0160743

ELLIOT - ELLIOTT

1625 - 1976

DATE MICROFILM
Feb. 14, 1977
ITEM ON ROLL
#5
CAMERA NO.
SLC 11
CATALOGUE NO.
XLSB 7-16F #391

SARA JANE BEAMISH

929.273
EL57a

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

DEDICATED to:

THOM ELLIOTT BEAMISH and
SUZI (UDELL) BEAMISH

CONTENTS

FOREWORD

JOSEPH ELLIOT of Stonington, Connecticut 1- 14

JOSEPH ELLIOT of Chenango County, New York 15- 19

Adin Elliot 19- 42
Desire Elliot 43
Hopestill Elliot 44
Thomas Elliot 45- 119
Lemuel Elliot 120
Ledda Elliot 121
Joab Elliot 121- 131
Betsey Elliot 131
Abisha Elliot 132- 136
Ittai Elliot 137-149a

FAMILIES RELATED TO ELLIOTTS 149b

BARNES FAMILY 165- 168
BEAMISH - MOULTON FAMILIES 150- 156
BISTODEAU - UDELL FAMILIES 157
BURROWS FAMILY 158- 160
CAROTHERS FAMILY 230
GRIFFITH FAMILY 168- 181
PAGE - BRISTOL FAMILIES 225- 227
RHODES FAMILY 228- 229
SHELDON FAMILY 161- 163
SHELLENBARGER FAMILY 181a- 222
SMALL FAMILY 163- 164
WELLS FAMILY 223- 224

BIBLIOGRAPHY 231- 236

INDEX i-xxxviii

FOREWORD

One evening while waiting for Irene Dudley, a friend, at the Detroit Library, I idly picked up a copy of a history of Chenango County, New York, and saw the name Adin Elliot, the same as my great-grandfather's. I laid the book down and thought nothing of it until the next time I was waiting, Irene suggested I take some notes and see if I could trace the family further. That started my quest for the genealogical record of the Elliotts.

Family legends of athletic and hunting prowess, achievements, skills (husking corn, making shingles, scaling logs, etc.), the seven brothers who came from Scotland and landed at Halifax, the famous marksman who gave exhibitions, adding a T to the name and other stories told and discussed were part of my heritage as I grew up.

At the time, I gave little credence to the legends for my father was a wonderful story-teller. However, my research revealed the legends were based on truth. Information from more than one source confirmed the claim that a T was added to the name and that there was an Almon B. Elliott, a marksman of reknown, who was cousin to my father. Someday, I expect to find the names of the seven Elliot brothers who came from Scotland and landed at Halifax. Publishing this record will hopefully lead to further discoveries. Probing for information on the origin of the name Elliot has brought to light some curious theories.

For instance, Elsdon C. Smith, in American Surnames, wrote that the Elliot name has several spellings and "from Elijah (Elias) meaning 'My God is Yahveh' (is) derived" the name Elliot, among others (Elias, Ellis, Elkins, etc.). J. C. Downing of Fayetteville, North Carolina, in his column "Know Your Name", said the name "Elliot of whatever spelling, has three probable origins": 1) The old Hebrew name Jehovah, for God, was shortened to Jah, from which the Biblical name Elias was formed; 2) The French form of Elias was Elie, to which was added the diminutive suffix meaning "Little Elie" or "Son of Elie"; and 3) Old English names Adelgeat (male) and Adelgyd (female) meaning "noble-great" and Aelfwald, meaning "Elf-power" were shortened to various spellings, among them Eliot. The Aelfwald source of the origin of the name is repeated in different form by several writers, while describing the progressive changes in spelling of the name in England and Scotland.

Blank, in Surnames of Scotland, said the early form of the north Border name was Elwald or Elwold after the A was dropped from the Old English spelling Aelfwald, in 1375. Until the beginning of the 16th century the spelling was more or less stand-

ard and Elwald and Elwold continued as Christian names until surnames became common. As often happens, Elwald and Elwold became extinct as Christian names but survived as surnames. During the 16th century, the uniformity of the spelling gave way to a "rich variety of spellings of which Armstrong (Liddesdale, 1, p 178) gave no less than 70 examples, a number which really does not exhaust the list." The list includes the spellings Aelfwald, Ayleswoodes, Dalliot, Elwaird, Elyoth, Hellwodd, Elwand, Ellattis, and Eliot. Four spellings of the name Elliot are referred to in the old rhyme:

The double L and the single T
Descend from Minto and Wolflee
The double T and single L
Mark the old race of Stobs that dwell
The single L and single T
The Eliots of St. Germane be
The double L and double T
Who they are, nobody can tell.
Annals of a Border Club.

From the origin and development of the spelling of the name Elliot, it appeared relevant to delve into the origin of the family which bears the name. Sir William de Aliot, Norman Knight, who fought with William the Conqueror, during the Norman Invasion, in the Battle of Hastings, is deemed to have been the ancestor of all the Elliots in England and Scotland.

People named Elliot were in Devonshire during the reign of King John (1199-1216) and branched out into several families, mainly in western England. Some were important during the reign of Edward I (1239-1307). From the same race were descended the Eliots of Port Eliot in Cornwall who settled there in 1540. Families of the same name were found in Suffolk and Surrey.

In Scotland, Sir William de Aliot's descendants settled at the site of the village and river of Eliot (Elot), at Forfarshire, "hence the name Arbirlot, a contraction of Aber-Eliot, the river entering the sea by the parish of the same name (Wm. Anderson). The family believes they took their name from the river, since most Scottish surnames were taken from local settings. During the reign of Robert III, about 1395, descendants of this family were "induced" to move in a body, at night, across the Border to Liddesdale, in order to strengthen the holdings of the Douglas family in England. From these Elliots the Stobs and Minto families, among others, descended.

Elliot of Lariston, in Liddesdale, is acknowledged to be the original stock from which all Elliots in Scotland descended. The direct male line ran out at the beginning of the 18th century. leaving only an heiress who married James Elliot of Redheugh, to

continue the line. James' great-grandfather, Gavin Elliot, born in 1598, was the second son of the Laird of Lariston and is credited with being the first of the Stobs line. James' nephew bought the estates of Minto in Roxburghshire, in 1705, from descendants of the original owners, the Turnbulls. Because of inconsistencies in writings it is not judicious to record the family descent further (chronological order of the births and events present a very ambiguous collection).

It may be assumed the family in this book descended from "Border" Elliots, probably from an "obscure" line of Laristons or Wolflees ("obscure" meaning only that they did not descend from the first-born or heir). The Elliots left a heritage of intelligence, aggressiveness and adventurousness. A heritage which enabled their descendance to play an active part in the settlement, development and growth of America. Every war, every area of settlement, every industrial and scientific development in this country has had, as participants, Elliotts and their relatives.

Sara Jane (Elliott) Beamish

SARA JANE (ELLIOTT) BEAMISH
202 N. 34th., # 104
BELLINGHAM, WASHINGTON
98225

THOM ELLIOTT BEAMISH
831 32nd.,
BELLINGHAM,
WASHINGTON,
98225.

JOSEPH ELLIOT

1 JOSEPH ELLIOT b 1625 in England. He crossed the Atlantic and settled in New London, Connecticut, before August 1644. He paid taxes in Stonington, Connecticut, in 1667.

m Deborah (--)

2	Thomas Elliot	b	8- 3-1642	d		
3	Hopestill Elliot	b	8- 2-1644	d	9-15-1715	1
4	Mary Mercy (Marmercy)	b	1- 4-1647	d		4
5	Deborah Elliot	b	11-20-1650	d		
6	Henry Elliot	b	11-20-1650	d		5
	Joseph Elliot	b	11- 1-1653	d	young	

3 HOPESTILL ELLIOT b 8- 2-1644 in New London, Connecticut. d 9-15-1715 in Stonington, Conn. Da. of Joseph and Deborah (--) Elliot 1

m 1665, Dr. Samuel Worden. b 1646. d 8-25-1716. Son of Peter Worden Jr. (b 1609 in England) and Mary (--) Worden of Yarmouth.

Samuel was the first male Worden born in America. He was a large landowner, eminent physician and bought land in the Pettequanscut Purchase in Rhode Island. He gave his name to Worden Pond and gave by will a graveyard for use of the Worden race in perpetuity.

	Peter Worden	b	1668	d	1733	
	m Mary Holly					
	Samuel Worden	b	1670	d	1729	
	m Rose (--)					
3- 1	Isaac Worden	b	1673	d	1718	2
3- 2	Thomas Worden	b	1675	d	1759	2
	Abigail Worden	b	1675	d		

In Pioneers of Massachusetts, Pope said, "Although the family story is that Dr. Sam married Hopestill Elliot, that if that were true she must have been a widow for the truth was that he married Hopestill Holly, daughter of Joseph Holly." A complete list of children born to Hopestill Holly was given.

3-1 ISAAC WORDEN b 1673. d 1718 Conn. Son of Hopestill Elliot (Joseph) and Dr. Sam Worden, of Stonington, Conn. 1

m Rebecca (--)

3- 3	William Worden	b	1698	d	1790	2
	Isaac Worden	b		d		
	Samuel	b		d		

3-2 THOMAS WORDEN, DR. b 1675. d 1759. Son of Hopestill Elliot (Joseph) and Dr. Sam Worden. 1

m 12- 9-1708 Sarah Butler

3- 4	Abigail Worden	b	1709	d	2
	Sarah	b	1713	d	
	Thomas	b	1718	d	
	Jane	b	1722	d	

3-3 WILLIAM WORDEN b 1698 Stonington. d 1790. Son of Isaac (Hopestill Elliot, Joseph) and Rebecca (--) Worden. 2

m Sarah (--) d 1750

	Ebenezer Worden	b		d		
	Isaac Worden	b		d		
	Benjamin	b		d		
3- 5	William Dr.	b	17 -	d		2
3- 6	Nathaniel	b	2- 4-1728	d		3
	Walter	b		d		

3-4 ABIGAIL WORDEN b 1709. Da. of Thomas Worden (Hopestill Elliot, Joseph) and Sarah Butler. 2

m 1- 1-1727 Jeremiah Main Jr. b 4-10-1708. Grandson of Ezekiel and Mary (Hatch) Main of Scituate, Conn.

3- 7	Son Main	b		d	3

3-5 WILLIAM WORDEN, DR. b 17 -. Son of Wm. (Isaac Worden, Hopestill Elliot, Joseph) and Sarah (--). They lived in Westerly, Rhode Island. 2

3-5 m 10- 4-1764 Mary Byrnes

Mary Worden	b	5-20-1766	d	
Sara Worden	b		d	
Ann Worden	b		d	

3-6 NATHANIEL WORDEN b 2- 4-1728. Son of Wm. (Isaac Worden, Hopestill Elliot, Joseph) and Sarah (--) Worden. He was a ship's joiner of Stonington and Williamston, Mass. 2

m 1- 8-1746 Anna Palmeter

Wealthy Worden	b		d		
Eunice Worden	b		d		
Nathaniel	b		d		
Louis	b		d		
Moses	b		d		
Walter	b		d		
Anna	b		d		
Silas	b		d		
3- 8 Jesse Worden	b	3-25-1761	d	8-28-1843	3
Sarah	b		d		
Arnold	b		d		

Arnold may have been a soldier in the Rev. War in Col. Topkins' Reg. in 1776. Listed in the 1790 New York State Census at Stephentown, Albany Co., as having two sons and three daughters.

Nathaniel and Anna had 17 children but not all were listed.

3-7 SON MAIN b ca. 1728. Son of Abigail Worden (Thomas Worden, Hopestill Elliott, Joseph) and Jeremiah Main Jr. 2

m

David Main	b	8-26-1752	d

m 4-26-1772 Hannah Worden

3-8 JESSE WORDEN b 3-25-1761. d 8-28-1843 Grenville, Wisc. Son of Nathaniel (William, Isaac Worden, Hopestill Elliot, Joseph) and Anna Palmeter. 3

Jesse was a Quaker and Ruth was a Congregationalist. Both joined the Methodist church in 1791.

3-8 Jesse was a man who moved often. He died in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Territory. He was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, one of Washington's Life Guards for two years. A private in Cap't Eldridge's Co., Col Jed Huntington's Regiment.

m 6-12-1787, Ruth Dart. b 8-10-1769 in Hartford, Conn. d 7-17-1845 in Wisconsin. Da. of Samuel Dart and Dorothy (Fox) Gaines of Bolton, Connecticutt.

William Worden	b	6-21-1788	d
Ruth Worden	b	8-17-1789	d
Anna Worden	b	12-19-1790	d
Lucinda Worden	b	4- 9-1792	d

A complete genealogical record of the Worden family is in the back section of the Cheesebrough Book. Worden's Genealogy by Eastwood.

4 MARY MERCY ELLIOT (MARMERCY) b 1- 4-1647 in New London, Connecticutt. Da. of Joseph and Deborah (--) Elliot. 1

m Andrew Elliot of Beverly, Massachusetts. (This may be incorrect as there were so many of these names. He may also be a relative of Apostle John Eliot.)

Judith Elliot	b	1674	d	8-15-1675
Mary Elliot	b	8-20-1681	d	

6 HENRY ELLIOT b 11-20-1650 in New London, Conn. d in Stonington, Conn. Son of Joseph and Deborah (--) Elliot. 1

Records say he was a soldier in King William's War in 1675, but the war took place in 1689-1697. He was a merchant in Stonington.

m 3-27-1679. Int. 3-12-1679. Deborah (Bell) York.
b 11-29-1650. Da. of Thomas and Anna (--) Bell of England.
m(1) 1-19-1669, James York. b 6-14-1648. d 10-26-1678.
James York and Debby had five children.

6- 1	Deborah Elliot	b	11-28-1681	d	5
	Anna Elliot	b	11-28-1681	bp 11-28-1681	
6- 2	Hopestill Elliot	b	8-18-1684	d	6
6- 3	Mary Elliot	b	5-22-1687	d 1760	6
	Dorothy Elliot	b	4-15-1688	bp 6- 4-1688	
	Elizabeth Elliot	b	8- 3-1690	bp 8- 3-1690	
6- 4	Henry Elliot	b	4-16-1693	d	6
6- 5	Joseph Elliot	b	10-21-1694	d	7

6-1 DEBORAH ELLIOT b 11-28-1681. bp 11-28-1681 in Stonington. 5
Da. of Henry (Joseph) and Deborah (Bell) York. Admitted to Congregational Church 4-18-1689.

m 11- 4-1696 by Rev. James Noyes, William Holdredge.
b 4-11-1680. bp 2- 6-1745. Son of Sam'l Holdredge.

6- 6	Deborah Holdredge	b	4- 3-1698	d	7
	Dorothy Holdredge	b	10-17-1699		
	m 11- 5-1718 by Dan'l Palmer J.P., Daniel Landon				
	William Holdredge	b	9-17-1701	d	
6- 7	Tabitha Holdredge	b	4-27-1703	d	7
6- 8	Samuel Holdredge	b	5-17-1705	d	8
	Temperance	b	8-31-1707	d	
	Thankful	b	1-15-1710	d	
	Patience	b	3- 4-1712	d	
	m 8- 4-1731 by Joseph Minor J.P., Joseph Pollard				
	Nathaniel	b	5-30-1715	d	
	m 10- 9-1735 by Rev. Joseph Fish, Lydia Holdredge.				
	m 11- 7-1751 by Wm. Williams J.P., Prudence Kimball				
	Thomas	b	3-28-1716	d	
6- 9	Hopestill	b	2-18-1719	d	8

6-2 HOPESTILL ELLIOT b 8-18-1684. Da. of Henry (Joseph) and Deborah (Bell) York. Admitted to the Congregational church 6- 1-1718. 5

m 11- 7-1723 by Rev. Hezikiah Lord in Preston, Connecticutt, Joseph Coats. One of three brothers, or at least related, who settled early in North Stonington, soon after 1700.

6-3 MARY ELLIOT b 5-22-1687 in Stonington, Connecticutt. Da. of Henry (Joseph) and Deborah (Bell) York. At the time of her marriage her residence was given as Hopkinton, Rhd. Is. 5

m 4-21-1703, William Bentley Jr. b (ca. 1683) d 1760. Son of William and Sarah (--) Bentley.

William Bentley Sr. came to New England on ship "Arabella", master: Richard Sprague. They sailed from Gravesend, England, 5-27-1671. He was a Narragansett, Rhd. Is. resident by 1-29-1679. Approved at Kingston in 1720.

Other children of Wm. Sr.: James, Thomas, Benjamin, and Jane who married John Wightman 1- 6-1700. She lived in Great Plains (Exeter) and bu. on farm NW of Slocumville. A son, Robert Bentley in 1709 purchased land SE of Exeter but there was no mention of him in the will.

6-10	George Bentley	b	d	8
	John Bentley	b	d	
	m 5-30-1727,	Elizabeth Gardner		
	Caleb Bentley	b	d	
	Ezekiel Bentley	b	d	
	Elizabeth Bentley	b	d	
	m 5-12-1727,	Nathaniel Potter		
	Tabitha Bentley	b	d	
	m 4- -1728,	Thomas Sweet		
	Ruthana Bentley	b	d	
	m --- James			
	Mary Bentley	b	d	
	m --- James			

6-4 HENRY ELLIOT b 4-16-1693. bp 4-16-1693 in Stonington, Conn. Son of Henry (Joseph) and Deborah (Bell) York. 5

m Mary (--)

6-11	Joseph Elliot	b	12-28-1720	d	12-15-1777 9
	Jabez	b	11-28-1722	d	
	Hopestill	b	8-30-1724	d	
	Edward	b	4-17-1726	d	5-10-1726
	Henry	b		d	infancy

6-5 JOSEPH ELLIOT b 10-21-1694. bp 11-21-1694. Son of Henry (Joseph) and Deborah (Bell) York. 5

m 4-10-1720 by Sam'l Avery, Joannah Brooks. bp 8-18-1723. Da. of Thomas Brooks of Scituate, Conn.

	Annah Elliot	b	1-30-1720	bp	8-18-1723	
	John Elliot	b	5- 3-1722	d	5-27-1765	
	m Hannah Wilbur.					
	Hannah Elliot	b	5- 3-1722	bp	8-18-1723	
	Dorothy	b	4-10-1725	bp	4-10-1725	
6-12	Asa Elliot	b	4-13-1727	d	5-12-1768	9
6-13	Zebulon Elliot	b	1- 3-1730	d		9
6-14	Joseph Elliot	b	7-28-1732	d		9

6-6 DEBORAH HOLDREDGE b 4- 3-1698 in Stonington, Conn. Da. of Deborah Elliot (Henry, Joseph) and William Holdredge of Groton, Conn. 5

m 10- 4-1715 by Daniel Palmer J.P., in Stonington, Conn., Thomas Brown. b 2-14-1692. 6th child of Thomas Brown, descendant of Peter Brown, signer of the Mayflower Compact, claimed Content Brown and others in the family, and Hannah Collins (b 2- -1660. Da. of Henry Collins of Lynn, Mass.)

6-15	Thomas Brown	b	4- 5-1717	d	9
	William Brown	b	7- 9-1719	d	
	Deborah Brown	b	5-30-1721	d	
	Dorothy	b	2-20-1724	d	
	Jesse	b	8-18-1731	d	
	Samuel	b	7-14-1734	d	
	Louise	b	9- 1-1736	d	
	m Israel Palmer				
	Three more children but not named in records.				

6-7 TABITHA HOLDREDGE b 4-27-1703 in Groton, Conn. Da. of Deborah Elliot (Henry, Joseph) and William Holdredge. 5

m 7-22-1724 by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Humphrey Brown. b 9-16-1701. 10th child of Thomas Brown Jr. (d 12-27-1723 in Stonington Conn.) and Hannah Collins.

Humphrey Brown	b	8-13-1725	d
Tabitha Brown	b	11-23-1727	d
m Rev. Valentine Rathbone			
Gersham Brown	b	8-29-1729	d
Mary Brown	b	9-14-1731	d

6-7 Content Brown b 8-20-1733 d
m Rev. John Rathbone, first Baptist minister in Stonington, Conn., in 1775.
Eunice Brown b 7-26-1736 d
6-16 Reuben Brown b 8-20-1738 d 10
Three more children not named in records.

6-8 SAMUEL HOLDREDGE b 5-17-1705. Son of Deborah Elliot (Henry, Joseph) and William Holdredge. 5

m 9-23-1731 by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Sarah Fellows.

6-17 Samuel Holdredge b 5-17-1734 d 10

6-9 HOPESTILL HOLDREDGE b 2-18-1719. Da. of Deborah Elliot (Henry, Joseph) and Wm. Holdredge. 5

m 4-27-1737. Int. 3- 2-1737. Nathaniel Fellows.
b 6-22-1713. Son of Ephraim (b 9- 3-1679. d 3-12-1726. Son of Isaac and Joannah (Brown) Fellows) and Hannah Warner (d 3-19-1758. Desc. of Nathan Warner.)

	Deborah Fellows	b	4- 4-1738	d	4-11-1738	
	Nathaniel	b	2- 4-1739	d		
	Warner	b	2-11-1741	d		
	William	b	1-19-1743	d		
	Hopestill	b	2- 8-1745	d		
6-18	Lydia Fellows	b	2-20-1747	d		11
	Mercy	b	8- 1-1749	d		
	Elnathan	b	8-13-1751	d		
	Ephraim	b	11-19-1753	d		
6-19	Priscilla Fellows	b	4-14-1755	d		11
	Mary	b	5-16-1757	d	5-16-1757	
	Joseph	b	9-29-1759	d		
	David	b	3-16-1760	d		

6-10 GEORGE BENTLEY b ca. 1700. Son of Mary Elliot (Henry, Joseph) and Wm. Bentley. 6

m 3- 4-1724 at Hopkinton, Rhode Island, Ruth Barber.
b 1-23-1705. Da. of Moses and Susannah (Wiatt) Barber of Kingston, Rhode Island.

	Lydia Bentley	b	4- 6-1730	d		
6-20	George Bentley	b	1738	d	10-28-1814	11

6-11 JOSEPH ELLIOT b 12-28-1720. bp 12-28-1720 by Rev. Eels. 6
d 12-15-1777. Son of Henry (Henry, Joseph) and Mary (--)

m

6-21	Deborah Elliot	bp	5-11-1740	d	11
6-22	Joanne Elliot	bp	5-11-1740	d	12
	Henry	b	1-12-1741	d	
	William	b	11-22-1741	d	
6-23	Desire	bp	2- 6-1745	d	12

6-12 ASA ELLIOT b 4-13-1727. bp 10-22-1727. d 5-12-1768 7
Son of Joseph (Henry, Joseph) and Joannah Brooks. Stonington.

m(1) 6-21-1753 by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Mary Beebe.
b 1728. Da. of James and Mary (--) Beebe.
m(2) Susannah Babcock

	Joseph Elliot	b	3-28-1754	d	
	Mary	b	10-15-1755	d	
	Aaron	b	5-15-1757	d	
6-24	Anna	b	2-23-1758	d	12
	Asa	b	7- 7-1760	d	6-13-1851
	John	b	1-22-1763	d	5-27-1765
	John	b	7-12-1765	d	

6-13 ZEBULON ELLIOT b 1- 3-1730. bp 3-15-1730. Son of Jos- 7
eph (Henry, Joseph) and Joannah Brooks.

m Abigail Dennison. b 1740. Da. of John (b 10-21-1716.
Son of Daniel and Mary (Stanton) Dennison) and Abigail
Avery (b 12-25-1715. Da. of John and Abigail (Cheese-
brough) Avery)

They had ten children unidentified.

6-14 JOSEPH ELLIOT b 7-28-1732. bp 8- 6-1732 Stonington, Conn. 7
Son of Joseph (Henry, Joseph) and Joannah Brooks.

It is possible this is the Joseph Elliot who married Desire Burrows. Evidence is supportive in some respects but there is no real proof so far. Joseph and Desire Burrows' history is recorded in another section of this book. 15

6-15 THOMAS BROWN b 4- 5-1717. Son of Deborah Holdredge (Deborah 7
Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Thomas Brown of Stonington, Conn.

6-15 m(1) 4-27-1737 by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Deborah Holdredge.
m(2) 3-29-1753 Sarah Randall

Collins Brown	b	6-13-1743	d
Benom Brown	b	11-16-1746	d
Wealthy Brown	b	10-19-1753	d
Lucy Brown	b	3- 9-1755	d
m John Randall			
Samuel	b	11-16-1757	d
Sarah	b	10- 1-1758	d
Perez	b	10- 2-1760	d
Abel	b	8- 7-1762	d

6-16 REUBEN BROWN b 8-20-1738. Son of Tabitha Holdredge (Deborah Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Humphrey Brown. 8

m 9-12-1750, Deborah Elliot.

Mary Brown	b	8- 1-1751	d
m 9-27-1777, Humphrey Hook			
Samuel Brown	b	10-25-1752	bp 4- 5-1767
m 3-16-1777, Rhoda Eaton			
Betty Brown	b	4- 6-1754	d
m 1794, James Baker			
Sarah Brown	b	11-24-1755	d
m(1) 1-21-1771, Nehemiah Ordway			
m(2) 11-21-1781, Edmund Barnard			
Anna Brown	b	9-13-1757	d
m 5- 3-1782, William Osgood			
Hannah Brown	b	7-12-1759	d
m 6- 9-1784, William McCrellis			
Abigail Brown	b	9-17-1761	d
m(1) 4-22-1777, John Butler			
m(2) 2- 7-1787, Abel True			
Ruth Brown	b	8-19-1763	d
m 11- 9-1786, Jabez True			
Reuben Brown	b	7- 9-1765	d
Reuben Brown	b	3-11-1767	d
Abraham Brown	b	4-25-1768	d
m 6- 1-1793, Hannah Eaton			
Benjamin Brown	b	8-14-1771	d
m 12-30-1793, Mehitable Dow			

6-17 SAMUEL HOLDREDGE b 5-17-1734. Son of Samuel (Deborah Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Sarah Fellows. 8

m 3- 4-1762, Abigail Parigo

6-17	Content Holdredge	b	9-21-1769	d		
	Sabra Holdredge	b	9-21-1769	d		
	Desire Holdredge	b	4-17-1781	d		
	Content Holdredge	b	9-20-1783	d		

6-18 LYDIA FELLOWS b 2-20-1747. Da. of Hopestill Holdredge (Deborah Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Nathaniel Fellows 8

m Nathan Noyes. Several Noyes lived in Stonington , most of them ministers.

Nathan Noyes, Jr. b d
"a joker, keen, witty."
m ---Sparger. Da. of Edward Sparger of Newport.

6-19 PRISCILLA FELLOWS b 4-14-1755. Da. of Hopestill Holdredge (Deborah Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Nathaniel Fellows. She was named after the daughter of Peter Brown, signer of the Mayflower Compact. 8

m John Holly. He built a house for them in Stonington, Conn.

6-20 GEORGE BENTLEY b 1738. d 10-28-1814. Son of George Bentley (Mary Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Ruth Barber. 8

m 6-27-1751, Amy Carter.

	Mary Bentley	b	9-25-1752	d		
6-25	George Bentley	b	6-26-1756	d	5-13-1831	12
	Sarah Bentley	b	4-25-1761	d		
	Robert	b	8- 6-1765	d		
	Anna	b	7- 9-1769	d		

6-21 DEBORAH ELLIOT bp 5-11-1740. Da. of Joseph (Henry, Henry, Joseph) 9

m Joseph Dewey

	George Warren Dewey	b	d		
	Eliza Almira Dewey	b	d		
	Robert Dennison Dewey	b	d	2- 7-1820	
	Alice Dewey	b	d	9-24-1794	
6-26	Deborah Dewey	b	d		12

Four more children not named in lists.

6-22 JOANNE ELLIOT bp 5-11-1740. Da. of Joseph (Henry, Henry, Joseph) 9

m 3-12-1764, Michael Ash. b 173-. Ropemaker in Stonington, Conn. Son of Thomas Ash and Mary Stanton.

6-27	Thomas Ash, Cap't.	b	1765	d	13
	George Ash	b		d	

Defended the town in 1814.

6-23 DESIRE ELLIOT bp 2- 6-1745 by Rev. Eels. Da. of Joseph (Henry, Henry, Joseph) and 9

m 3- 8-1767. Samuel Beebe.

6-24 ANNA ELLIOT b 2-23-1758. Da. of Asa (Joseph, Henry, Joseph) and Susannah Babcock. Resided Stonington, Conn. 9

m 10- 3-1781 by Rev. Nathaniel Eels, Lewis Hart.

Usually Lydia Ann Hart (b 4- 9-1831. d 4-25-1852) is shown as the daughter of Ann Elliott and Lewis Hart but she may be a granddaughter. Lydia Ann Hart m George Elliot and had a son called Frank Elliot.

6-25 GEORGE BENTLEY b 6-26-1756. d 5-13-1831. Son of George Bentley (George Bentley, Mary Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Amy Carter. 11

m Lucy Gardner. b 1756. d 6- 7-1844.

	Jonathan Bentley	b		d	8-22-1848	
	m Nancy Bly.					
	Lucy Bentley	b		d	5- 1-1854	
	George	b		d		
6-28	Daniel Bentley	b	3-27-1789	d		13
6-29	Russell Bentley	b	10-12-1791	d	9-25-1852	13

6-26 DEBORAH DEWEY Da. of Deborah Elliot (Joseph, Henry, Henry, Joseph) and Joseph Dewey. 11

m 11- 3-1796, Robert Dennison. d 2- 9-1820.
m(1) 1- 9-1773 Alice (--) Dennison. d 9-24-1794.

They had nine children.

6-27 THOMAS ASH, CAP'T. b 1765. Son of Joannah Elliot (Joseph, Henry, Henry, Joseph) and Michael Ash. 12

m Mary Stanton of Stonington, Conn.

6-30	Mary Ash	b	1- -1797	d	1-17-1887	14
	Thomas Ash	b	1799	d		
	Benjamin Franklin Ash	b	2-14-1801	d		
	m L. A. Comstock					
	Selina Ash	b	1803	d		
	Teacher, single. Took care of father when he was old.					
	Harriet Ash	b	1805	d		
	m Sam Provoost of Buffalo, N.Y.					
6-31	James Palmer Ash	b	180-	d		14

6-28 DANIEL BENTLEY b 3-27-1789. Son of George Bentley (George Bentley, George Bentley, Mary Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Lucy Gardner. 12

m 4-29-1819, Esther Wheeler

Infant daughter	b	5-23-1822	d	5-23-1822
Infant son	b	10-24-1823	d	10-24-1823
Anna Esther Bentley	b	7-14-1825	d	
Daniel E.	b	2-15-1827	d	young
Daniel Edwin	b	5-30-1828	d	young
Rev. Edwin	b	10-29-1829	d	
Courtland	b	11- 5-1831	d	
Infant son	b	5- 8-1834	d	5- 8-1834
Adoniram Judson Bentley	b	5-16-1836	d	young
Samuel Horton Bentley	b	8-14-1837	d	
Sarah Bentley	b	8-14-1837	d	

6-29 RUSSELL BENTLEY b 10-12-1791. d 9-25-1852. Son of George (George Bentley, George Bentley, Mary Elliot, Henry, Joseph) and Lucy Gardner. 12

m 10-22-1822, Susan Stanton. b 8-17-1798. d 11-20-1844. Da. of Amos and Amelia (Babcock) Stanton.

Harriet D. Bentley	b	1- 1-1824	d	
m(1) 1- 5-1843, John D. Babcock				
m(2) 1-25-1859, Daniel N. Gallup				
m(3) 4- 9-1869, Henry D. Hungerford.			d	1-31-1899.
Martha E. Bentley	b	4-18-1825	d	
m 11-12-1845, John H. Crary				
Susan E. Bentley	b	9-24-1827	d	12-22-1844
Infant daughter	b	5- -1831	d	5- -1831

6-29 Lucy G. Bentley b 7-17-1829 d
m 10-20-1850, Richard Wheeler. Son of Allen and Jemima (--) Wheeler.
Mary J. Bentley b 9-10-1832 d
m 1- 5-1858, Henry L. Miner
Emeline N. Bentley b 5- 4-1835 d
m 6-25-1861, Charles H. Kenyon

6-30 MARY ASH b 1- -1797. d 1-17-1887. Da. of Thomas (Joanna Elliot, Joseph, Henry, Henry, Joseph) and Mary Stanton. 13

m(1) Edmund Cole of New York.
m(2) Scoville Hinman of New Haven, Conn.

6-31 JAMES PALMER ASH b 180-. Son of Thomas (Joanna Elliot, Joseph, Henry, Henry, Joseph) and Mary Stanton. 13

m 182-, Hannah Clifford

Harriet Ash	b	d
Elizabeth Ash	b	d
Benjamin Ash	b	d
James Ash	b	d

JOSEPH ELLIOT

1 JOSEPH ELLIOT d between the dates of 2- 7-1799 and 2-24-1800 when his will was made and probated in Greene, Chenango Co., New York.

Joseph married and lived in Mystic, Connecticut, until 1777 when he moved his family first to New Hampshire where Ittai was born then to Leyden Twp., Franklin Co., Massachusetts and finally to Greene, New York.

m 1754-1759 in Mystic, Conn., Desire Burrows. b 3-11-1738 in Groton, Conn. d before 1810 in Greene, New York. 4th of 14 children of John Burrows (John, John, Robert) of Groton (b 11-14-1701. d 1770 Mystic, Conn. Farmer and ship's carpenter.) and Desire Packer (b 9-11-1712. d 1808 in Mystic, Conn. Da. of John and Abigail (Avery) Packer.) 159

2	Adin Elliot	b	1-28-1763	d	10- 4-1837	19
3	Desire Elliot	b		d		43
4	Hopestill Elliot	b		d		44
5	Thomas Elliot	b	9-11-1766	d	1-11-1851	45
6	Lemuel Elliot	b	1768	d	5-26-1845	120
7	Ledda Elliot (Lydia)	b		d		121
8	Joab Elliot	b	8-17-1773	d	4- 6-1855	121
9	Betsey Elliot	b		d		131
10	Abisha Elliot	b	1776	d	4-22-1839	132
11	Ittai Elliot	b	1779	d	1865	137

Joseph may not have been the son of Joseph and Joannah (Brooks) Elliot of Stonington, Connecticut.
He never lived in Guilford, Vermont.
He never fought in the Revolutionary War in any capacity nor did he do duty in Lewisburg Federal Prison in Pennsylvania.
He was not a Captain of 3rd. Guilford Militia.
He was not a supporter of New York's claims nor a recipient of sufferers' land grant in Bainbridge, New York.

That Joseph Elliot was the son of Joseph and Joannah (Brooks) Elliot of Stonington, Connecticut, was based on the supposition that Joseph was born around 1730 and that he lived near Stonington.

He was near Stonington because Mystic borders Stonington on the west and yet that is no reason to assume Joseph was born in Stonington. He could have been born anywhere as people traveled long distances in those days.

There is no information of how long Joseph lived in Mystic, Conn. before he purchased 9-27-1754, one-quarter acre of land on the west side of Mystic River, from Samuel Burrows Jr., for 100 pounds. Five years later, 11-20-1759, he sold it, including the

house, to Samuel Burrows Jr., for 90 pounds.

The date Joseph and Desire married may have been in 1754 when he first needed land on which to settle, for he evidently moved onto John Burrows' land in 1759 because the next land transaction was 1-17-1764, a year after the birth of Adin. He sold the house setting on John Burrows' land.

Proximity and approximation of birthdate is too weak without supportive evidence to be of value. If Joseph were 18 years old when he purchased land in 1754, he would have been born in 1736, not 1732. He could have been born anytime from 1730 to 1738.

The children of Joseph and Desire named their children after brothers, uncles, aunts and cousins; yet Joseph and Desire did not name one of their children after his supposed brothers: Asa, Zebulon, Henry and John.

Joseph and Desire's family were clannish. Their children moved in groups: Thomas, Joab and Adin into Chenango Co., N.Y.; Thomas and Ittai into Allegheny Co., N.Y.; Adin and George Wm. into Lenawee Co., Michigan, although not at the same time; and grandchildren in groups from two to nine into Illinois, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Yet where were Joseph's brothers?

Elliot legend says seven brothers came from Scotland to the New World together and landed in Halifax. There is no reason Elliots should ignore having lived in England for hundreds of years had they done so, and yet all the Elliots in our family refuse to acknowledge or believe in such a sojourn. Old timers, especially, refuse to accept it.

Charles Cotton, first cousin to Mary Ann (Elliot) Babcock, enlisted and served throughout the Civil War with Joseph N.B. (Pole) Elliot Jr. He was friend as well as relative to George W. Elliot of Lenawee County, Mich., and wrote to and visited him at his home. As an old man he wrote a letter from Olean, N.Y. in answer to a query from Elwood, grandson of George W., about the Elliot history. He also said Elliots came directly from Scotland. Unfortuneately, the letter was destroyed so cannot be corroborated.

Lastly, the fact that nowhere that Joseph and Desire Burrows were mentioned was his parents named. Joseph and Joannah (Brooks) Elliot were well documented so why would they not have been named as his parents if they were, indeed?

For these and other reasons, I believe there will have to be more research and more evidence before Joseph and Joannah (Brooks) can be accepted as parents of Joseph Elliot who married Desire Burrows.

Joseph and Desire lived in Leyden, Mass., except for a two year residence in New Hampshire, from the time they moved from Mystic, Conn., until they moved to Greene, Chenango Co., New York, as early as 1792 or as late as the fall of 1797. At that time Joab took his Massachusetts bride back to Chenango to the home he had prepared for her. It is possible they made the move

at that time but it is more probable that they had already settled in Chenango Co., N.Y.

In Mystic, Joseph next sold, 4-21-1777, land, dwelling house, fruit trees, etc., which had been willed to "my dutiful daughter Desire Eliot" by John Burrows in 1770. Perhaps they had lived on that property since 1759, understanding it would be theirs by inheritance. R. Earl Burrows, author of Robert Burrows and his Descendants, 1630-1974, says the house still stands in Mystic on Eldridge Street.

The sale preceded preparations by the family for their move north. The History of Leyden, Mass., noted that in 1779, Joseph Elliot (among others) added his name to the Leyden roster. Where they were in the two year period between 1777 and 1779 was a poser until the Rock Island County, Illinois History stated that Ittai was born in New Hampshire and moved at a very early age to Massachusetts. Uriah Wilbur, Joseph's brother-in-law, moved into Leyden, Mass., before 1780 and the two and their families may have left Mystic together or rendezvoused later. At any rate, the Leyden History listed inhabitants of Leyden, in 1781, in the order of their location:

37: Uriah Wilbur on New Center Road. Town meetings were held in his home.

40: Joseph Elliot on Center County Road, running north and south through Leyden Twp.

In the 1790 U.S. Census for Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., Joseph had one male over 16, two males under 16 and four females. Lemuel Elliot, his son, had one male over 16 and one female.

Knowing so little of Joseph's life prior to New York, lead to acceptance of Guilford residence as records were not specific about the Joseph Elliot whose civic duties were noted in several books but no particulars of his life given. Desire and Joab, his children, were married in Franklin County, Mass., Joab returning from New York to claim his bride, lead to the knowledge that Joseph and Desire lived in the vicinity of Franklin County, Mass. Guilford, Vermont, is just across the Mass. - Vermont border and a natural assumption would be that the Joseph in Guilford was the same man who married Desire Burrows.

Further research lead to the knowledge that Joseph of Guilford, Vt., was an entirely different person. Also, Madison and Chenango Counties, New York, History noted a Cap't Joseph Elliot had moved into Chenango County in the period ca. 1800 and had died there in 1844.

Recently, more information was found making positive the two men had no relation to each other. The record of Cap't Joseph Elliot will follow.

In Greene, Joseph lived on a farm which he bequeathed to his wife Desire and two youngest sons, Abisha and Ittai. Where the farm was located or records of the disposal of it has not been discovered, but in the 1800 U.S. Census Desire was listed between Joab and Thomas. Joseph also left money

for "a decent and Christian burial" but no grave nor stone was ever found. It may be that he was buried in a private cemetery on the farm. Finding it might solve the problem of his birthdate and lead to determination of his parentage.

National Archives in Washington, D. C., has no record of Joseph Elliot who married Desire Burrows, having served in any capacity or in any unit or of any rank in the Revolutionary War. Neither is there any record in National Archives of Joseph having been on duty at the Lewisburg Federal Prison in Pennsylvania. Prison officials referred my letter to the Union County History Society of Pa., and it was noted that in the 1790 U.S. Census for Pa., there were no Joseph Elliots in the state and in the 1800 U.S. Census there was a Joseph Elliot in Washington Co., and a Joseph Elliot in Luzerne Co., both far from Union County, in which the prison is located.

It is evident from facts obtained from Guilford Mass., History, the Vermont Historical Gazateer Index, the Annals of Brattleboro, Vt., the Private Records of John Gale, lawyer of Brattleboro, whose notes were used in the Guilford History, and other cited sources, and records from the Town Clerks' Offices of Guilford, Vt., and of Leyden, Mass., that Joseph Elliot and Desire Burrows never lived in Guilford, Vt., Joseph did not serve in the Revolutionary War in any capacity, was not on duty at Lewisburg Federal Prison in Pa., did not receive a commission of Captain in the 3rd. Guilford Militia by the State of New York, did not become involved in the border dispute and did not receive an allotment of land for Guilford sufferers from the State of New York and in no way was related to the man who participated in the above deeds.

The data attributed to Joseph Elliot who married Desire Burrows actually belonged to Cap't Joseph Elliot of Guilford, Vt., native of Gloucester, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH ELLIOT, CAP'T. b in Gloucester, Mass. d 1844 in Chenango Co., New York.

m Mary (--) b 1730 in Gloucester, Mass. d 3-17-1794. Bu. in Blanchard Cem., Guilford, Vermont.

Joseph moved to Guilford, Vermont, in 1776 and bought 60 acres of south end Lot #60, Dist. #12 and lived there until he sold it in 1789 to Wm. Hoit.

During his residence in Guilford, he served on the Committee of Safety in 1777, 1778 and 1779; he was one of the Surveyors of Highways in 1777, 1778 and 1779; and was Town Treasurer in 1778; and he served on the Committee to store powder and lead in 1779 and 1780.

In June 1782, he was commissioned by New York State as Captain in 3rd Guilford Militia.

Cap't Joseph Elliot was one of the Guilford sympathizers to New York's claims in the New York-Vermont border dispute and received an allotment of unstated acreage in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N.Y., awarded to compensate for losses suffered .

ELIOTS

The only multiple members of an Elliot family to arrive on the American Continent that has been found so far were the children of Bennet Eliot of Essex, England: Mary, Another girl, John who was teacher and Apostle to the Indians, Philip, Jacob and Francis, but although I recorded the whole family, I never found an intersect with our family. It is probably possible that intermarriage occurred as many of them married other Elliots but since no parents were given it was not proveable.

2 ADIN ELLIOT b 1-28-1763 in Mystic, Conn. d 10- 4-1837 in Greene, New York. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem. Son of Joseph and Desire Burrows. 15

m in Connecticutt., Frances Rhodes (Fanny). b 3- 4-1764 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. bp 6- 3-1764. d 7- 6-1839 in Greene, N.Y. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem. Da. of Charles Rhodes of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. 229

2	2- 1	Charles Rhodes Elliot	b	5-16-1789	d	8- 9-1855	20
	2- 2	Desire Elliot	b	10-20-1790	d	7- 4-1823	22
		Adin Elliot Jr.	b	12-23-1792	d	9- 5-1795	
		Polly Elliot	b	3-18-1794	d		
		m ---Brownell					
	2- 3	Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte	b	10-12-1795	d	6- 3-1879	25
		Betsey Elliot	b	4-18-1797	d		
		m ---Wilson					
		Frances Elliot	b	3- 6-1801	d		
	2- 4	James Harron Elliot	b	12-29-1804	d	12-26-1884	26
		Dennie Elliot	b	1806	d		
		Calphurnia Elliot	b	1808	d		

In 1792-1795 Nathan Bennett, Joshua Root, Eleazur Skinner, Thomas Elliot, Joab Elliot, Roswell Fitch, Adin Elliot, Philo Clemmons and Cap't Mandeville located in that order west to east on Chenango Road. Settlement was made in the south part of the town of Greene. History of Madison and Chenango Counties, New York.

Adin settled in Greene when there were only two other families there and in 1795 opened the second tavern in town.

10- 5-1793 he was appointed Ensign in the Tioga Militia. In April 1798, he was elected Poormaster. He was a farmer but held public offices: Inspector of Elections for the town of Coventry in 1807, 1809 and 1811; Overseer of Highways for three years and Sealer of Weights in 1809; Assessor for the town of Coventry for five years.

2-1 CHARLES RHODES ELLIOT b 5-16-1789 in Conn. d 8- 9-1855 in Greene, N.Y. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem. Son of Adin (Joseph) and Frances Rhodes. Farmer. 20

m 1811, Susannah Cornish. b 5-17-1785 N.Y. d 7-20-1874. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem. Da. of Jabez Cornish.

21- 1	Charles W. Elliot	b	1813	d		21
21- 2	Nancy Elliot	b	1815	d		21
	Polly Elliot	b		d		
	m ---Lee					
21- 3	Esther Elliot (Hester)	b	1821	d		21
21- 4	Henry Prather Elliot	b	1822	d		21
	John F. Elliot	b	1823	d	10-16-1844	
	Pamella Elliot	b		d	1820 young	
	Daniel Elliot	b		d	1826 young	
	Susannah Elliot	b		d	1827 young	

2-1	Maria D. (Martha)	b	1828	d		
	Lavinia Elliot	b	1833	d		
	Joseph D. Elliot	b	1840	d	11-12-1844	

21-1 CHARLES W. ELLIOT b 1813 N.Y. The 1850 U.S. Census showed he worked on his father's farm. Son of Charles R. (Adin, Joseph) and Susannah Cornish. 20

m Jane (--) b 1812 in New York

Minerva J. Elliott	b	1845	d	
Wesley R. Elliott	b	1849	d	

21-2 NANCY ELLIOT b 1815. Da. of Charles R. (Adin, Joseph) and Susannah Cornish. 20

m Nelson Paddleford. b 1810. Farmer in Greene, N.Y.

Adelia Paddleford	b	1838	d
Edgar Paddleford	b	1842	d
Henry Paddleford	b	1843	d

21-3 ESTHER ELLIOT (HESTER) b 1821. Da. of Charles R. (Adin, Joseph) and Susannah Cornish. 20

m David S. Haight. b 1821

Lavinia Hait	b	1834	d

21-4 HENRY PRATHER ELLIOT b 1822 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Charles R. (Adin, Joseph) and Susannah Cornish. He was a farmer on 100 acres in N. Fenton. 20

m Elizabeth Birdsall. b 1824

	Melissa Elliott	b		d		
	Franklin Elliott	b		d		
21- 5	Spencer Rhodes Elliott	b	1863	d	1926	21

21-5 SPENCER RHODES ELLIOTT b 1863 in Greene, N.Y. d 1926. Son of Henry Prather (Charles R., Adin, Joseph) and Elizabeth Birdsall. 21

m Lavonia (--) b 1863. d 1904.

2-2 DESIRE ELLIOT b 10-20-1790 in Conn. d 7- 4-1823 in Greene, N.Y., after the birth of twins. Da. of Adin (Joseph) and Frances Rhodes. 20

m Jabez Cornish. b 1786. d 4- -1870. Son of Jabez and brother to Susannah and Sarah Cornish. 133
m(2) 11- -1823, Sarah (Gould) Weymouth.
Jabez was a farmer in Coventry and Genoa, N.Y. After his two oldest sons married, he moved to Berlin, Wisconsin.

	Roxanna Amanda Cornish	b	1808	d	young	
	Roxanna Amanda Cornish	b	1810	d		
	m 1828, Wm. Matheson and moved to Ohio.					
	Jabez Cornish	b	4-29-1811	d		
22- 1	Adin Elliott Cornish	b	6- 4-1813	d	6- -1874	22
22- 2	Frances Ann Cornish	b	12-29-1815	d		22
22- 3	Joanna Cornish	b	6-15-1817	d		23
22- 4	Betsey Cornish	b	9-18-1819	d		23
22- 5	Calphurnia Cornish	b	9-20-1821	d	11- 6-1884	23
	Floretta Cornish	b	7- 1-1823	d	infancy	
	Henry Cornish	b	7- 1-1823	d	infancy	

22-1 ADIN ELLIOTT CORNISH b 6- 4-1813 in Chenango Co., N.Y. d 6- -1874 in Berlin, Wisc. Son of Desire Elliot (Adin, Joseph) and Jabez Cornish. 22

m After 1827, Arvilla Weymouth. Da. of his step-mother. They moved to Berlin, Wisc., in 1840-45.

Hiram Cornish	b	d	in Civil War
Harriet Cornish	b	d	
m Edward Griffith			
Mary Cornish	b	d	
m ---Clarke			
Reuben Cornish	b	d	infancy
Chester Cornish	b	d	infancy

22-2 FRANCES ANN CORNISH b 12-29-1815. d in Seattle, Wash., where she went to live with her children after the death of her husband. They had lived in Duxbury, Massachusetts until then. Da. of Desire Elliot (Adin, Joseph) and Jabez Cornish. 22

m 3-19-1849, George Winsor of Duxbury, Massachusetts. b 3-17-1790. d 1870 in Duxbury.

22-2	22- 6	Wilhemina Winsor	b	10-25-1851	d	23
	22- 7	Agnes W. Winsor	b	8-24-1855	d	23

22-3 JOANNA CORNISH b 6-15-1817. Da. of Desire Elliot (Adin, Joseph) and Jabez Cornish. 22

m(1) Edward Hawkins
m(2) --- Hotchkiss of Bluffton, Kansas

22-4 BETSEY CORNISH b 9-18-1819. Da. of Desire Elliot (Adin, Joseph) and Jabez Cornish. 22

m 11- 6-1840, Silas P. Spafford.
They settled in Long Prairie, Minnesota

22- 8	John W. Spafford	b	6-15-1846	d	24
22- 9	Edwin Spafford	b	3- 1-1848	d	24
	George Spafford	b	9-18-1850	d	
	m Mary Walsh				
22-10	Calphurnia Spafford	b	9-18-1850	d	24
22-11	Mary Spafford	b	7-15-1856	d	24

22-5 CALPHURNIA CORNISH b 9-20-1821. d 11- 6-1884. Da. of Desire Elliot (Adin, Joseph) and Jabez Cornish. 22

m(1) David Parks. d 1850 in St. Louis, Missouri
m(2) 4-14-1856, Luther Forsythe of Winneconne, Wisconsin
d 11- 1-1872

Isadore Parks	b	1845	d	6-27-1849
Cyrus Henry Parks	b	8- -1846	d	6-27-1849
William Parks	b	10- -1847	d	6-27-1849

22-6 WILHEMINA WINSOR b 10-25-1851. Da. of Frances Ann Cornish (Desire Elliot, Adin, Joseph) and George Winsor 23

m 5-26-1869, John H. Dwyer of Seattle, Washington

Eva Dwyer	b	11-21-1870	d
George Howard Dwyer	b	10-30-1871	d
John Alfred Dwyer	b	3- 5-1875	d

22-7 AGNES W. WINSOR b 8-24-1855. Da. of Frances Ann Cornish (Desire Elliot, Adin, Joseph) and George Winsor 23

22-7 m 8-26-1879, Thomas Prather of Olympia, Washington

Thomas Prather	b	12-11-1881	d	8- -1882
Edith Prather	b	12-11-1881	d	

22-8 JOHN W. SPAFFORD b 6-15-1846. Son of Betsey Cornish (Desire Elliot, Adin, Joseph) and Silas P. Spafford 23

m(1) Elizabeth Hawkins
m(2) Phebe Dolvin
m(3) Emily Zuberbier

Charles A. Spafford	b	d
Orville Spafford	b	d
Maud (by 3rd. wife)	b	d
Henry (by 3rd. wife)	b	d

22-9 EDWIN SPAFFORD b 3- 1-1848. Son of Betsey Cornish (Desire Elliot, Adin, Joseph) and Silas P. Spafford 23

m Emma (—)

Theressa Spafford	b	d
George Spafford	b	d

22-10 CALPHURNIA SPAFFORD b 9-18-1850. Da. of Betsey Cornish (Desire Elliot, Adin, Joseph) and Silas P. Spafford. 23

m George Prior

Lionel Prior	b	d
Elsie Prior	b	d
Robert Prior	b	d
Alice Prior	b	d
Frank Prior	b	d
Jennie Prior	b	d

22-11 MARY SPAFFORD b 7-15-1856. Da. of Betsey Cornish (Desire Elliot, Adin, Joseph) and Silas P. Spafford. 23

m Augustus L. Gale of Redwood Falls, Minnesota

Ida Gale	b	d

2-3 JOSEPH NAPOLEON BONAPARTE ELLIOT b 10-12-1795 in Greene, N.Y. 20
d 6- 3-1879 in N. Fenton, N.Y. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem.
Son of Adin (Joseph) and Frances Rhodes.

In the Index to Claims, War of 1812, Joseph gave his name as Joseph N.B. Elliot. He received $52.00 in claims for his service as a soldier. He was a farmer in Greene, New York.

m(1) Eliza (--) b 1-25-1798. d 11-18-1833. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem., Greene, N.Y.
m(2) Abigail (--) b 9-19-1790 in Mass. d 8-12-1870 in Greene, N. Y. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem.

	Twin boys Elliot	b		d	young	
23- 1	Jos. Napoleon Bonaparte	b	1825	d	1891	25
	Adah Ann Elliot	b	1826	d		
	m 11- 4-1841, Rufus B. Marsh. b 1820.					
	Sally L. Elliot	b	1827	d		
	m ---Burrows. Resided in Belvedere, N.Y.					
23- 2	Andrew Jackson Elliot	b	1829	d	1872	25
	Eldredge A. Elliot	b	1830	d		

23-1 JOSEPH NAPOLEON BONAPARTE ELLIOT (POLE) b 1825 in Greene, 25
N.Y. Son of Jos. N.B. (Adin, Joseph) and Eliza (--) Elliot.

m(1) 11- 9-1849, Ellen McComber. b 4- 4-1833 in N.Y.
d 11- 9-1849 in Greene, New York.
m(2) Mary E. (--)

They had two daughters. Gracia (Babcock) Harrison said she remembered Pole, Mary and the two girls visiting them.

Pole and Charley Cotton, first cousin to Mary Ann (Elliot) 28
Babcock, were soldiers together throughout the Civil War. They gave their residence at that time as Greene, N.Y.

He was a farmer in N. Fenton, N.Y. Pole was considered odd because he believed in witchcraft, consulted fortune-tellers and hunted for buried treasure at night.

23-2 ANDREW JACKSON ELLIOT b 1829. d 1872 in N. Fenton, N.Y. 25
Son of Jos. N.B. (Adin, Joseph) and Eliza (--) Elliot.

m 4- 4-1859, Mary E. Horton (Cousin Mary Jack) b 1836.
d 1906. Bu. in Fenton Cem., Fenton, New York. Da. of

23-2 George W. (Leonard, Benjamin) and Harriet (--) Horton.

Florence Elizabeth Elliott b 1862 d 7-26-1949
m Wesley Hatch of Wisconsin. She lived with S. Mason Elliott after Wes died. They had no children.
Harriet A. Elliott b 1864 d 4-13-1920
m 10- -1885 Richard L. Page. b 1862. d 1926
Bu. in Sylvan Lawn Cem., Chenango Co., N.Y.

2-4 JAMES HARRON ELLIOT b 12-29-1804 in Coventry, New York. d 12-26-1884. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem. Son of Adin (Joseph) and Frances Rhodes. He was a farmer. 20

m 8- 8-1829, Melita Springstein. b 7-24-1808 in Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y. d 11-12-1887, in Chenango Co., New York.

24- 1	Adelia Deem Elliott	b	9- 5-1830	d	1907	26
24- 2	Lydia Caroline Elliott	b	12-30-1833	d		27
24- 3	James Benton Elliott	b	2-23-1835	d	1907	27
24- 4	Adin Urial Elliott	b	5-30-1837	d	9- 7-1902	27
24- 5	Seymour Churchill Elliott	b	4-13-1839	d	8- 5-1903	27
24- 6	Edwin Alexander Elliott	b	10- 5-1841	d	3-13-1918	28
24- 7	Mary Ann Elliott	b	8-14-1844	d	5-17-1904	28
	Harriet Melita Elliott	b	9-12-1848	d	4- 9-1852	
24- 8	Alice Lucille Elliott	b	1-27-1851	d	1938	28
	Franklin Pierce Elliott	b	3- 5-1854	d	8- 4-1857	

Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem.

24-1 AMELIA DEEM ELLIOTT b 9- 5-1830. d 1907. Da. of James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melita Springstein. 26

m 10- 2-1851, Orlando Chalker. b 1824. d 1897. Son of Orlando Chalker, veteran of the War of 1812.

24-1	24- 9	Charles Chalker	b	1852	d	10- 2-1887	29
		Frederick Chalker	b	Moved to Alberta, Canada			
	24-10	Herbert Chalker	b		d		29
	24-11	Arthur J. Chalker	b		d		29

24-2 LYDIA CAROLINE ELLIOTT b 12-30-1833. Da. of James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melita Springstein. 26

m 1853, Nicholas Pierce and returned with him to Egg Harbor, New Jersey. b 1835.

	Guy Pierce	b	d	before 1918
	Ross Pierce	b	d	
24-12	May Estelle (Stella)	b	d	29
	Caroline Bell (Carrie)	b	d	
	m ---Core			
	Katie Bell Pierce	b	d	
	m --- Mills			
	John V. Pierce	b	Lived in New Jersey.	

24-3 JAMES BENTON ELLIOTT b 2-23-1835 in Greene, N.Y. d 1907. Son of James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melita Springstein. 26

m 2-25-1858 by Levi Pitts at Port Crane, N.Y., Emily L. Pierce of Colesville, N.Y. b 1835. d 1908 in Greene, N.Y.

24-13	Hugh Charles Elliott	b	1-21-1867	d	7-25-1934	29
24-14	Franklin Pierce Elliott	b	1869	d	3- 2-1932	30
24-15	Edward C. Elliott	b	1863	d	5-12-1918	30
24-16	Earl H. Elliott	b	10- 1-1879	d	7-10-1962	30

24-4 ADIN URIAL ELLIOTT b 5-30-1837 in Page Brook, New York. d 9- 7-1902. Son of James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melita Springstein. He was a farmer and teacher in Broome Co., N.Y. 26

m(1) 10-28-1867, Amelia Mason. b 12- 8-1844 in Westcjester Co., N.Y. d 11-26-1910 of cancer.
m(2) Allie

24-17	Isla L. Elliott	b	11- 5-1870	d	5-18-1910	30
24-18	Samuel Mason Elliott	b	10-17-1875	d	3-23-1947	30

24-5 SEYMOUR CHURCHILL ELLIOTT b 4-13-1839 in N. Fenton, N.Y. d 8- 5-1903. Bu. in Fenton Cem. Son of James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melita Springstein. Farmer and minister. 26

24-5 m 2-31-1873 by Norman Burgess, Laura Ketchum.
b 6-11-1855. d 1- -1941. Bu in Fenton Cem. Da. of John and Dorcus M. (--) Ketchum
m(2) 12-31-1908 Charles E. Pettys

24-19	Myron S. Elliott	b	3-29-1876	d	10- 9-1932	31
24-20	Floyd Lindsey (Lynn)	b	10-13-1882	d	2-18-1951	31

24-6 EDWIN ALEXANDER ELLIOTT b 10- 5-1841. d 3-13-1918. Son James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melita Springstein. Wealthy. 26

m(1) Nancy Elliott, his cousin. b 1-13-1844. d 7- 4-1896 122
Da. of Joab Elliott Jr. and Permelia Meade
m(2) Ella (Elliott) Snow, wid. of Lamont. b 1851. Da. of Cyrus Elliott and Annis Belden. 122
Edwin A. had no children but in his will he remembered all his brothers, sisters and their descendants.

24-7 MARY ANN ELLIOTT b 8-14-1844. d 5-17-1904. Da. of James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melita Springstein. 26

m Buel Babcock. Farrington, Nelson Co., Pa., farmer. They met after the Civil War while he was visiting relatives, the Oliver Bennetts.
His father, Buel, married Sophronia Elliott, his 3rd. in Greene, N.Y. 132

	Carrie Bell Babcock	b	11- 3-1870	d	11- 6-1884	
	She was born in Farrington, Pa.					
24-21	Alice Mae Babcock	b	11- 3-1873	d	1- -1925	31
	Floyd Wiley Babcock	b	7-24-1877	d		
	Single					
24-22	Gratia Regina Babcock	b	7- 5-1880	d	1961	31

24-8 ALICE LUCILLE ELLIOTT b 1-27-1851. d 1938. Da. of James H. (Adin, Joseph) and Melitia Springstein. 26

m George A. Clark

24-23	Frances Clark	b		d	193-	32
	Edwin Clark	b		d		
	Edward Clark	b		d		
	James Clark	b		d		
	Nellie Clark	b	1880	d		
	m ---Kent					
	Ella Mae Clark	b		d		
	m ---Sutherland					

24-9 CHARLES CHALKER b 1852. d 10- 2-1887. Son of Adelia Deem Elliott (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Orlando Chalker. 27

Vertil Chalker	b	d
Orlie Chalker	b	d

24-10 HERBERT CHALKER Son of Adelia Deem Elliott (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Orlando Chalker. Said to have lived in Alberta. 27

Verta Chalker	b	d
Mae Chalker	b	d

24-11 ARTHUR J. CHALKER Son of Adelia Deem Elliott (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Orlando Chalker. 27

Lynn Chalker	b	d
George Chalker had a da. Millie		
Blanch Chalker	b	d
girl	b	d
Arthur Chalker	b	d

24-12 MAY ESTELLE PIERCE (STELLA) Da. of Lydia C. Elliott (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Nick Pierce. 27

m(1) ---Burger
m(2) before 1918, ---Jenner

Caroline Burger	b	d

24-13 HUGH CHARLES ELLIOTT b 1-21-1867. d 7-25-1934 in Binghamton, N.Y. Son of James B. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Emily Pierce. He was a farmer, owned a grocery store and meat market. He also had a milk route connected with the store. 27

m 6-14-1891 in Chenango Forks, N.Y., Louella May Ingraham b 5-25-1879 in Greene, N.Y. d 4-14-1933 in Binghamton. Da. of Erastus and Mary Jane (Palmer) Ingraham.

24-24	Benton Erastus Elliott	b	2- 1-1893	d	5- 9-1937	32
24-25	Mable Louella Elliott	b	9- 4-1895	d	9- 6-1952	32
24-26	Harry Charles Elliott	b	9-19-1899	d		32
24-27	Helen Jane Elliott	b	6- 2-1904	d	2-22-1957	33
24-28	Doris Eunola Elliott	b	8-27-1908	d	3- -1975	33
	Kenneth Gordon Elliott	b	10-21-1913	d		

Single. Exec. in IBM in Binghamton, N.Y.

24-14 FRANKLIN PIERCE ELLIOTT (FRANK) b 1869. d 3- 2-1932 in Greene, N.Y. Son of James B. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Emily Pierce. 27

m Katie B. Slater. b 3- 6-1863. d 2-19-1941. Da. of Bradley and Lucy (Bolt) Beach.

Grace B. Elliott b 1885 d 1958
She lived with her mother for years on N. Canal St., Greene, New York.

24-15 EDWARD C. ELLIOTT (EDDIE) b 1863. d 1918 in Greene, N.Y. Son of James B. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Emily Pierce. Teamster. 27

m(1) 1885, De Etta E. Soule. b 3-31-1867 in Smithville. d 4- 4-1892. Da. of Eli and Jane R. (--) Soule.
m(2) 1893 by Rev. Elliott Ketchum, Philena G. changed to Grace Mable Senear, twin to Howard G. b 2-28-1869. d 4- 5-1971 in Greene, New York, age 102. Da. of -- and Philena E. (--) Senear.

24-29	Jane Elizabeth (Bertha)	b 10-13-1886	d 5-17-1973		33
	Florence Elliott	b	d		
	m Lloyd Westgate. They have a son in Florida.				
24-30	Floyd S. Elliott	b 2-17-1894	d 5- 4-1965		33
24-31	Irene Isobel Elliott	b 11-17-1897	d		33
24-32	Neal Irving Elliott	b 4- 1-1899	d		34
	Howard Raymond Elliott	b 12-17-1901	d		
	m Ruth Peterson				
24-33	Hugh Burton Elliott	b 11- 8-1903	d		34
24-34	Harold George Elliott	b 11-21-1905	d		34

24-16 EARL H. ELLIOTT b 10- 1-1879. d 7-10-1962. Son of James B. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Emily Pierce. Earl lived in Branchport, New York. 27

m Bertha Curtis.

24-17 ISIA L. ELLIOTT b 11- 5-1870 in Page Brook, New York. d 5-18-1910 of cancer in Brighton, N.Y. Son of Adin U. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Amelia Mason. 27

m 1902, ---Van Vorce. They lived in Binghamton, N.Y.

24-18 SAMUEL MASON ELLIOTT (MASON) b 10-17-1875. d 3-23-1947 of cancer in Binghamton, New York 27

24-18 Son of Adin U. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Amelia Mason. He was a successful businessman in Binghamton, New York, in the hard coal business.

m 1910 in Binghamton, N.Y., Clara May Bardo. b 10-11-1877 in Millville, Pa. d 11- -1942 of hypertension, cardiovascular disorder.

24-35 Hope Eloise Elliott b 8- 9-1911 d 34

24-19 MYRON S. ELLIOTT b 3-29-1876. d 10- 9-1932. Son of Seymour C. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Laura Ketchum. 28

m(1) 1-10-1898, Martha Smith
m(2)

24-36 Xenia Elliott b 8-23-1899 d 35
Beatrice Elliott b 3-25-1903 d
m 8-26-1925, William Lamb

24-20 FLOYD LINDSEY ELLIOTT (LYNN) b 10-13-1882. d 2-18-1951 Son of Seymour C. (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Laura Ketchum. 28

m(1) 7-19-1902, Mrs. Mitta M. Ellis.
10-14-1905 annulled
m(2) 9-29-1906, Lillian Lonnella Austin

Claud Elliott b 3-25-1903 d 1904
24-37 Lorenna Lorella Elliott b 6-27-1904 d 35
24-38 Virgie Viola Elliott b 1-30-1909 d 11-29-197- 35
24-39 Frank Ellis Elliott b 5-26-1916 d 35

24-21 ALICE MAE BABCOCK b 11- 3-1873. d 1- -1925. Da. of Mary Ann Elliot (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Buel Babcock. 28

m Raymond E. Baker. d 1- 5-1936

24-40 Buel Wesley Baker b 3- 4-1899 d 11- 4-1949 36

24-22 GRATIA REGINA BABCOCK b 7- 5-1880. d 1961. Da. of Mary Ann Elliot (James H., Adin, Joseph) and Buel Babcock. 28

m Harlow I. Harrison

Kenneth Harrison b 1901 d 1950
Alice Harrison b 1908 d 1916
Walter James Harrison lives in Waverly, N.Y.

24-23 FRANCES CLARK b ca. 187- d 1932. She fell from a cherry or apple tree. Da. of Alice L. Elliott (James H., Adin, Joseph) and George A. Clark. 28

They lived on the old Elliott farm. She shot Nick and hung herself. She evidently was rescued for the jury acquitted her.

m(1) --- Lindsay
m(2) before 1914, Nick Collins. d 1922 from gunshot.

Shirley Collins b 191- d

24-24 BENTON ERASTUS ELLIOTT b 2- 1-1893 in Greene, New York. d 5- 9-1937 in Afton, N.Y. from complications after an emergency appendectomy. Son of Hugh Charles (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Louella Ingraham. 29

He was a farmer and worked in a creamery.

m 10-10-1911 in Oxford, N.Y., Ethel Louise Monell. b 9-19-1893. She was in the 1840 U.S. Census.

Stewart Elliott b 4- 4-1917 d
Single. (1960) Head of Language Dept. in Pottstown, Pa., High School.
24-41 Barbara Elliott b 2- 8-1924 d 36
Eddie Elliott b d infancy

24-25 MABLE LOUELLA ELLIOTT b 9- 4-1895 Greene, New York. d 9- 6-1952 in Endicott, N.Y., of cancer. Da. of Hugh C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Louella Ingraham. 29

m(1) 3- -1918 in Binghamton, Howard B. Webb. b 6-11-1893 in Greene. He was an interior decorator and was the best bee man in the state of New York. Divorced.
m(2) 8-27-1928, Earl L. Cole. b 1-31-1900. Son of Bradley Cole of Pa. He owned his own electrical shop.

24-42 Dorothy Webb b 1-22-1920 d 36
24-43 Lloyd Bradley Cole b 3- 9-1930 d 36

24-26 HARRY CHARLES ELLIOTT b 9-19-1899 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Hugh C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Louella Ingraham. He was an accountant for IBM in Endicott. 29

m 9-10-1936 in Binghamton, Vivian (Colyer) Layton, widow of Maurice Layton. b 12-10-1900. d 1966. Da. of Richard and Margaret (Maggie) Colyer.

24-27 HELEN JANE ELLIOTT b 6- 2-1904 in Greene, N.Y. d 2-22-1957 in Greene, N.Y., of cerebral hemorrhage while bowling. Da. of Hugh C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Louella Ingraham. 29

m 7- 3-1923 in Binghamton, N.Y., Lester Earl Tanner b 9-18-1904. Son of Wm. A. and Lula (Barr) Tanner of Index, New York.
m(2) 5-17-1958, Doris Eunola Elliott, Helen's sister.

Lester Tanner Jr.	b	1925	d	3 wks. old
Girl	b	1938	d	stillborn

24-28 DORIS EUNOLA ELLIOTT b 8-27-1908. d 3- -1975. Da. of Hugh C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Louella Ingraham 29

m 5-17-1958, Lester Earl Tanner. b 9-18-1904

24-29 JANE ELIZABETH ELLIOTT (BERTHA) b 10-13-1886. d 5-17-1973 in Binghamton, New York. Da. of Edward C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and De Etta Soule. 30
Bertha lived in Florida after her retirement from nursing in 1964.

m --- Hayes

Son lives in Florida

24-30 FLOYD S. ELLIOTT b 2-17-1894. d 5- 4-1965. Son of Edward C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and De Etta Soule 30

m(1) 192-, Anna Topel. b Germany. d 9-25-192-
m(2) 1937, Esther Miner. b 1- 4-1899. d 6- 4-1963

	Robert Elliott	b		d	
	Evelyn Elliott	b		d	
24-44	Marcella Elliott	b	9-15-1928	d	36
	Boy	b		d	infancy
	Jay Elliott	b	5-29-1938	m	two times
	Vivian Elliott	b	11- 7-1940	m	two times
	Helen Elliott	b	9-13-1943	m	three times

24-31 IRENE ISOBEL ELLIOTT b 11-17-1897. Da. of Edward C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and De Etta Soule 30

m 1924, Robert Jones

24-31 Ruth Jones b 192- d

24-32 NEAL IRVING ELLIOTT b 4- 1-1899 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Edward C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Grace Senear. They lived in Willett, N.Y. from April 1935 to April 1940, then moved back to Greene. 30
Dora says he and all his brothers were around 5' 8" tall.

m 10- 6-1923, Dora A. Horton. b 9- 6-1907 in Lisle, N.Y.

24-45 Donald Lewis Elliott b 2- 9-1925 d 37
24-46 Emma Jean Elliott b 5-31-1927 d 37
24-47 Edward Irving Elliott b 9-13-1932 d 37
24-48 Harold Robert Elliott b 3- 6-1935 d 38
Kenneth Neal Elliott b 1-29-1937 d 2-16-1940
Killed in an auto accident. Bu. in Greene, N.Y.
24-49 Charlene Ann Elliott b 10- 4-1948 d 38

24-33 HUGH BURTON ELLIOTT b 11- 8-1903 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Edward C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Grace Senear. 30

m 6-30-1926, Alta Marian Eggleston

24-50 Nancy Marian Elliott b 10- 2-1927 d 38
24-51 Barbara Jane Elliott b 8-31-1930 d 38

24-34 HAROLD GEORGE ELLIOTT b 11-21-1905. Son of Edward C. (James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Grace Senear. 30

m 10- 8-1927, Esther M. Burrows. b 10- 6-1909 in Johnson City, N.Y. Da. of John S. Burrows (b 10-23-1879. d 1-15-1961) and Nina L. Steward (b 2-21-1881)

Harold J. Elliott b 3- 7-1930 d
Born in New Delhi, N.Y. Moved to Castle Rock, Colo.
Has two sons raised by divorced wife. Remarried,
24-52 Joan M. Elliott b 4-23-1937 d 39

24-35 HOPE ELOISE ELLIOTT b 8- 9-1911 in Binghamton. Da. of S. Mason (Adin U., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Clara Bardo. They lived in Hammondsport, N.Y. 31

m 10-30-1948 in Binghamton, N.Y., Joseph John Forest. b 5-22-1898 in St. Louis, Mo. d 11- -1960.

Joseph Mason Forest b 1-10-1951 d

24-36 XENIA ELLIOTT b 8-23-1899. Da. of Myron (Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Martha Smith. 31

m(1) Betty Fletcher. Div.
m(2)

Phyllis Elliott	b	d
Grace Elliott	b	d
Son	b	d

24-37 LORENNA LORELLA ELLIOTT b 6-27-1904. Da. of F. Lynn (Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Mitta M. Ellis 31

m(1) 8-20-1920, Ittai Carpenter
m(2) Neal Mandeville
m(3) 4- -1955, Lester Carpenter. b 3-25-1894

24-53	Floyd W. Carpenter	b	5-17-1921	d	39
24-54	James P. Carpenter	b	6-30-1922	d	39

24-38 VERGIE VIOLA ELLIOTT b 1-30-1909. d 11-29-197-. Da. of F. Lynn (Seymour C., James H, Adin, Joseph) and Lillian L. Austin 31

m(1) 7-17-1927, Howard Kempton
m(2) Edward Counihan. d 11-13-1937
m(3) 1949, William McKennen. d 1950 in an auto accident.

	Howard Kempton	b	4-24-1928	d 11- 5-19--	
24-55	Aurilla Mae Counihan	b	5-27-1933	d	39
24-56	Frank Lynn Counihan	b	7-12-1936	d	40

24-39 FRANK ELLIS ELLIOTT b 5-26-1916. Son of F. Lynn (Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Lillian L. Austin 31
Frank is a farmer but works, as does his wife, in a factory in Binghamton.

m 12-22-1945, Catherine Mary Miller. b 11-17-1927. Da. of Joseph and Evelyn (Daniels) Miller.

24-57	Mary Louise Elliott	b	5- 8-1948	d	40
	Rose Evelyn Elliott Beauty operator	b	8-14-1950	d	
24-58	Laura Lillian Elliott	b	8-14-1950	d	40
24-59	Joyce Elizabeth Elliott	b	4-12-1953	d	40
	Nancy Catherine Elliott	b	10-22-1956	d	

24-40 BUEL WESLEY BAKER b 3- 4-1899. d 11- 4-1949. Son of Alice M. Babcock (Mary A. Elliott, James H., Adin, Joseph) and Raymond Baker. 31

m Mary Hotchkiss of Lawrenceville, N.Y.

Jane Baker	b	d
Alice Baker	b	d
Buel Wesley Baker Jr.	b	d

24-41 BARBARA ELLIOTT b 2- 8-1924. Da. of Benton E. (Hugh C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Ethel Monell 32

m 10-23-1941, Richard Tait, Baptist minister. b 7-12-192-.

Gary Tait	b	9-14-194-	d
Larry Tait	b	9-24-194-	d
Benton Tait	b	10-27-194-	d
Virginia Tait	b	12- 5-194-	d
Timothy Tait	b	1- 2-195-	d
Andrew Tait	b	11-21-195-	d

24-42 DOROTHY WEBB b 1-22-1920. Da. of Mable L. Elliott (Hugh C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Howard B. Webb 32

m 10-13-1937, Donald Gibbons. b 4-23-191-. Son of Wells and Violet (--) Gibbons

Carl Gibbons	b	1- 4-1941	d
Mark Gibbons	b	3-29-1952	d

24-43 LLOYD BRADLEY COLE b 3- 9-1930. Son of Mary L. Elliott (Hugh C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Earl L. Cole. IBM Engineer, Rochester, N.Y. 32

m Betty Jean Eldredge. b 6-24-1930

Brenda Lynn Cole	b	8-15-1956	d
Brian Earl Cole	b	6- 5-1959	d

24-44 MARCELLA ELLIOTT b 9-15-1928. Da. of Floyd S. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Ann Topel 33
Teacher at Cato Meridian Central School since 1963.

24-44 m 8-11-1950, Ralph Hawker. b 8-15-1924. Worked at Carrier Corp., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1948.

24-60 Marilyn Rose Hawker b 10- 9-1953 d 40
Beverly Hawker b 10-24-1954 d
U.S. Airforce in Japan until June 1975, then was stationed in New Mexico.

24-45 DONALD LEWIS ELLIOTT b 2- 9-1925 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Neal I. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Dora Horton. Plumber by trade. 34

m 6-14-1947, Lois Wright. b 2- 2-1930 in Greene, N.Y. Da. of Leland Wright.

24-61 Kenneth Lewis Elliott b 3-22-1948 d 40
24-62 Gary Alan Elliott b 11- 9-1950 d 41

24-46 EMMA JEAN ELLIOTT b 5-31-1927. Da. of Neal I. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Dora Horton. 34

m 7-26-1945, Harry J. Cooper. b 8-25-1925. Son of Richard and Rita (--) Cooper. Since 1963, reside in Newark, California.

John Lee Cooper b 4-26-1948 d 10-19-1953
of leukemia.
24-63 Diane Michelle Cooper b 6- 8-1950 d 41
24-64 Shirley Ann Cooper b 6-26-1953 d 41
Julie Marie Cooper b 4-30-1955 d
Nancy Jean Cooper b 11- 1-1957 d
Alan Scott Cooper b 8-25-1962 d
Brian David Cooper b 10-24-1965 d

24-47 EDWARD IRVING ELLIOTT (NED) b 9-13-1932 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Neal I. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Dora Horton. 34
Ned graduated from Vestal High School and works for Endicott-Johnson Shoe Company.

m(1) 1951, Donna Reynolds. Div.
m(2) 6-29-1957 in Endicott, N.Y., Ethel Louise Morden. b 12-12-1939 in Johnson City, N.Y. Da. of Harry Morden. Ethel works for Endicott-Johnson Shoe Co.

Edward I. Elliott b 1952. Adopted to Ronald Younglove of Casanovia, New York.

24-47 Ann Marie Elliott b 10-21-1958 in Johnson City
Bonnita Lynn Elliott b 9-23-1963 in Johnson City.

24-48 HAROLD ROBERT ELLIOTT b 3- 6-1935 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Neal I. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Dora Horton 34

m(1) 8-19-1955 at Johnson City, N.Y., Shirley Kipp
b 8-28-1937. Da. of Mrs. Florence Price but raised by her grandmother Price. Div. 1966
m(2) 1969, Mary Grant. Div. 1973
m(3) 5- 1-1974, Beth Lamarue

Christine Elliott b 7-17-1956 d
m 1974, Steve (--)
Sherry Jean Elliott b 12- 6-1957 d
Harold Robert Jr. b 1- 3-1961 d

24-49 CHARLENE ANN ELLIOTT (SUSIE) b 10- 4-1948 in Greene, N.Y. Da. of Neal I. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Dora Horton. 34

m 8-13-1966 at N. Fenton Church, James Burns
b 7-27-1944 in Greenfield, Massachusetts

Amy Louella Burns b 8-14-1968 d
Lisa Marie Burns b 1-29-1970 d
Nicole Burns b 6-29-1972 d

24-50 NANCY MARIAN ELLIOTT b 10- 2-1927. Da. of Hugh B. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Alta Eggleston. 34

m 12-19-1943, Donald Irvin Anderson

24-65 Linda Mae Anderson b 6- 3-1944 d 41
24-66 Dale Hugh Anderson b 12- 5-1946 d 41
24-67 Richard Anderson b 4-14-1948 d 42
24-68 Gloria Jean Anderson b 1- 2-1952 d 42

24-51 BARBARA JEAN ELLIOTT b 8-31-1930. Da, of Hugh B. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Alta Eggleston 34

m 9-16-1951, Roger Ernest Parey

24-51 24-69 Gerald Ernest Parey b 3- 4-1953 d 42
Douglas Allen Parey b 2- 2-1955 d
Byron Parey b 11-26-1958 d
Brenda Sue Parey b 2-27-1967 d

24-52 JOAN M. ELLIOTT b 4-23-1937. Da. of Harold G. (Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Esther M. Burrows. 34

m 10-14-1956, Richard P. Crandall. b 12-12-1936 in Leonardville, N.Y. Son of Paul A. Crandall (b 8-17-1904 d. 7-16-1970) and Irene E. Roberts (b 7- 2-1916 in Williamstown, N.Y.)

Elizabeth I. Crandall b 4-22-1960 New Berlin, N.Y.
Stephen H. Crandall b 2-17-1963 Utica, N.Y.
Catherine E. Crandall b 7-20-1964 Utica

24-53 FLOYD W. CARPENTER b 5-17-1921. Son of Lorenna L. Elliott (F. Lynn, Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Ittai Carpenter. 34

m Margaret Barnes of Bennettside, N.Y.

They had ten or twelve children.

24-54 JAMES P. CARPENTER b 6-30-1922. Son of Lorenna L. (F. Lynn, Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Ittai Carpenter. 34

m 12- 6-1953, Hulda Anderson. b 1-29-1935.

Betty Mae Carpenter b d
Sharon Carpenter b 3-11-1951 adopted
Olive Carpenter b 10-24-1954 d
Myrna Carpenter b 4-27-1955 d
Three more children but names not given.

24-55 AURILLA MAE COUNIHAN b 5-27-1933. Da. of Vergie Elliott (F. Lynn, Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Edward Counihan. 35

m(1) William Sullivan
m(2) Richard Anthony

Gale Sullivan b 1- -1948 step-daughter
Ricky Anthony b 12-17-1955 d

24-55 Karen Lynn Anthony b 10- 3-1957 d
Boy b 1959 d

24-56 FRANK LYNN COUNIHAN b 7-12-1936. Son of Vergie Elliott (F. Lynn, Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Edward Counihan. 35

m Catherine (--)

Girl b 1959

24-57 MARY LOUISE ELLIOTT b 5- 8-1948 in Greene, N.Y. Da. of Frank E. (F. Lynn, Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Catherine Miller. 35

m Norman Gleason. They live in Norwich, N.Y.

Norman Gleason Jr. b 7- -1970 d
Lonnelle Augustia b 12- 2-1975 d

24-58 LAURA LILLIAN ELLIOTT b 8-14-1950 ten minutes after her twin was born. Da. of Frank E. (F. Lynn, Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Catherine Miller. 35

m Steven Lizotte of Kentucky. They live in Kentucky.

24-59 JOYCE ELIZABETH ELLIOTT b 4-12-1953 in Greene, N.Y. Da. of Frank E. (F. Lynn, Seymour C., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Catherine Miller. 35

m 10-17-1971, Gary Hackett of Norwich, N.Y. They live in Norwich.

24-60 MARILYN ROSE HAWKER b 10- 9-1953 in Syracuse, N.Y. Da. of Marcella Elliott (Floyd S., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Ralph Hawker. Marilyn works at W. T. Grants in Baldwinsville, N.Y. where they live. 37

m 10- 5-1974, Joseph Catalano. b 3-21-1951 in Baldwinsville. He works for Mid-State Construction Co., Syracuse, New York.

24-61 KENNETH LEWIS ELLIOTT b 3-22-1948. Son of Donald L. (Neal I., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Lois Wright. 37

24-61 m 1968 in Greene, N.Y., Carol Howe, widow with child whom Ken adopted. b 2-13-1948 in Vernon, N.Y.

Debbie Elliott	b	1967	adopted
Tanya Elliott	b	8-22-1971	Myrtle Beach, S.C.

24-62 GARY ALAN ELLIOTT b 11- 9-1950. Son of Donald L. (Neal, Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Lois Wright. They live in Norwich, N.Y. 37

m 8-13-1973 at Sherburne, N.Y., Margaret Runyon

Brendon Runyon Elliott b 5-24-1975 d

24-63 DIANE MICHELLE COOPER b 6- 8-1950. Da. of Emma (Neal I., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Harry J. Cooper 37

m 8-14-1968 in Greene, N.Y., Paul Martzheim. b 10-17-1948.

Jason Paul Martzheim	b	10- 1-1970	d
Kristofer Martzheim	b	12-14-1973	d

24-64 SHIRLEY ANN COOPER b 6-26-1953. Da. of Emma (Neal I., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Harry J. Cooper. 37

m 9-14-1971 in Greene, N.Y., Donald Harrington. b 6- 4-1951

24-65 LINDA MAE ANDERSON b 6- 3-1944. Da. of Nancy M. Elliott (Hugh B., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Donald Anderson. 38

m 7-14-1962, Christopher Burke Jr.

Martin Scott Burke	b	5-15-1963	d
Jonathan Allen Burke	b	10-27-1967	d
Another child	b		d

24-66 DALE HUGH ANDERSON b 12- 5-1946. Son of Nancy M. Elliott (Hugh B., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Donald Anderson. 38

24-66 m Floretta (--)

Shawn Anderson b 11- 6-1972 d
Billie Anderson b 11- 9-1974 d

24-67 RICHARD ANDERSON b 4-14-1948. Son of Nancy M. Elliott (Hugh B., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Donald I. Anderson. 38

m 11-15-1969, Maureen Curtis

Richie Curtis Anderson b 8-19-1970 d
Rebecca Sue Anderson b 8-19-1971 d
Carl S. Anderson b 4-26-1974 d

24-68 GLORIA JEAN ANDERSON b 1- 2-1952. Da. of Nancy M. Elliott (Hugh B., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Donald I. Anderson. 38

m 6- 5-1971, Thomas Borst.

Randall Scott Borst b 12- 2-1971 d

24-69 GERALD ERNEST PAREY b 3- 4-1953. Son of Barbara J. Elliott (Hugh B., Edward C., James B., James H., Adin, Joseph) and Roger E. Parey. 39

m 1-22-1972, Debra Gale

Gerald Ernest Parey Jr. b 4-10-1972 d

3 DESIRE ELLIOT b 176- in Mystic, Connecticut. d in Massachusetts. Da. of Joseph and Desire (Burrows) Elliot. 15

m(1) 3-18-1781 (int. 3- 3-1781) by Rev. Roger Newton at Greenfield, Mass., John Wells. bp 4-25-1756 in Deerfield, Mass. Son of Jonathan and Abigail (Dickinson) Wells. See family at end of book. 223

Called "Bottle John" during early days of Revolutionary War for his action of encircling British soldiers and holding them until patriots arrived. Some of the service attributed to him was performed by another John Wells.

In 1784, John and his wife moved from Springfield, Vt., to Leyden, Mass.

m(2) ---Whipple

	Horace Wells	b	1785	d	
	m 11-16-1806, Cynthia Kendall. Da. of Luke Kendall				
	Martha Wells	b		d	
	m George Houghton				
	John Wells	b		d	
	George Wells	b		d	1816
	Sophia Wells	b		d	
	Edward Wells	b		d	
	Joseph Wells	b		d	
3- 1	Mary Ordelia Wells	b		d	8-16-1886 43
	Rebecca Wells	b		d	

3-1 MARY ORDELIA WELLS d 8-16-1886 suddenly. Da. of Desire Elliot (Joseph) and John Wells. 43

m 1-18-1844, Horace Williams. b 1816. d 12- 6-1855 in Mill River, Mass.

3- 2 Frances Lucinda Williams b 3- 1-1845 d 43

3-2 FRANCES LUCINDA WILLIAMS b 3- 1-1845. Da. of Mary O. Wells (Desire Elliot, Joseph) and Horace Williams. 43

m 2- -1867, Charles King of Michigan. b 7-24-1848.

4 HOPESTILL ELLIOT b 176- in Mystic, Connecticut. Da. of Joseph and Desire Burrows. 15

m Daniel Lamphere.

Elliott Lamphere b 1790-1800 d

In the 1830 U.S. Census for Greene, Chenango Co., New York

his wife	age	20-30
1 male	age	5-10
1 female	age	5-10
1 male	age	0- 5

5 THOMAS ELLIOT b 9-11-1766 in Mystic, Connecticut. 15
d 1-11-1851 in W. Almond, Allegheny Co., N.Y. Son of Joseph and Desire (Burrows) Elliot

m Kaussiah Dury. b 1769 in Connecticut

5- 1	Adin Elliott	b	12- 5-1800	d	3-10-1869	46
	Thomas Elliot	b	12- 5-1800	d		
	Horris Elliot	b		d		
	Fanny Elliot	b		d		
	Liddy Elliot	b		d		
	Lizzy Elliot	b		d		
	William H. Elliot	b		d		
5- 2	Isrel (Israel) Elliot	b	ca. 1810	d		101
	Kirrey Elliot	b		d		
5- 3	George William Elliot	b	2-22-1817	d	6-24-1906	108
	Jesse Elliot	b		d		
	Hannah Elliot	b		d		

Thomas Elliot, raised in Leyden, Massachusetts, apparently did not marry Kaussiah there although it is possible he did marry before he arrived in Chenango County, New York, where he first appeared in records in 1792-5.

He located along the Chenango Road (see Adin), Greene, N.Y., next to his brothers, Joab and Adin. In the 1800 U.S. Census for Chenango County he had in addition to himself and wife, 3 males and 1 female aged 0-10. In the 1830 U.S. Census for Greene, N.Y., Thomas Elliot, located in the same order in relation to Adin and Joab, had 1 male aged 10-15 and 1 male aged 20-30, but no females. It may be that the children of Thomas and Kaussiah listed in the Bible were not in consecutive order by birthdates.

In the History of Allegheny Co., W. Almond, N.Y., it said Ittai and Thomas arrived there in 1826 but Thomas moved there after the 1830 Census was taken. He was in the 1850 U.S. Census for Allegheny Co., W. Almond, on a farm next to that of his son, George Wm. Elliot.

For several months after June 1880, Lazarus Elliot mentioned in his diary "Uncle Thomas" Elliott. No record was found of him in vital statistics or census records for Lenawee or Hillsdale Counties although the latter were too indistinct to read, but it is reasonable to assume he lived near enough to make frequent visits easily.

5-1 ADIN ELLIOT (ELLIOTT after 1833) b 12- 5-1800 in Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y. d 3-10-1869 in Seneca, Lenawee County, Michigan, of gravel. Bu. in Sand Creek Cem. Son of Thomas (Joseph) and Kaussiah Dury. 45

m Phoebe Griffith. b 9-16-1804 in Delaware Co., New York. d 6-22-1867 in Seneca, Michigan, of poison. Da. of Lazarus and Elizabeth Eliger (da. of a Revolutionary War soldier.) 168

The Griffith "tall trait" added to the relatively short trait of the Elliotts resulted in tall descendants.

	Emelyne Elliot	b	1824	d	infancy	
51- 1	Burriett Elliot	b	7-12-1826	d	1-26-1858	47
51- 2	Delilah Elliot	b	8-22-1828	d	1913	47
	Lewis Elliot	b	4-28-1831	d	9- 7-1845	
51- 3	Lazarus Griffith Elliott	b	10- 2-1833	d	3-26-1888	51
51- 4	Paul Spaulding Elliott	b	7-26-1836	d	10- 6-1907	72
51- 5	Hannah Elliott (Han)	b	6-26-1839	d		98
51- 6	Almira Elliott (Mi)	b	5-26-1844	d	12-25-1921	98
51- 7	John Henry Elliott	b	11- 7-1849	d	3-21-1922	99

Chemung became a county from Tioga Territory 3-29-~~1826~~ 1836. Veteran was incorporated as a town in 1826, the center of an agricultural area, 13 miles southeast of Elmira in the township of Veteran, Chemung County, New York.

Horace Elliott
Lazarus Griffith
William H. Thompson
Samuel H. Pike
Adin Elliott

Adin lived on a 6 acre farm, owned 6 neat cattle, 17 yards of flannel and other cloth, manufactured, and 25 yards of linen, cotton, etc., manufactured, according to the 1825 N.Y. Census for Chemung Co., Veteran Town. The farm was separated from that of Lazarus Griffith's by the farm of Horace Elliot but it is not known if he and Adin were brothers.

In 1833, Adin and Lazarus Griffith went to Michigan to homestead. Adin had a government grant of 80 acres: W 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Section 3. T 8 S, R 3 E in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee County, dated 8- 5-1833 and later Adin bought the adjoining 40 acres.

He cleared enough land to build a cabin and then went to Detroit to meet his family which had come from Buffalo by riverboat. Lazarus was born during a violent storm on Lake Erie, three days out of Detroit. Adin took his family by covered wagon to their new home. He moved to Seneca in 1854.

Adin added another "t" to the name because the Post Office repeatedly mixed their mail with that of other Elliots, not related, who lived in Lenawee County, Michigan.

51-1 BURRIETT ELLIOTT (BURR) b 7-12-1826 in Veteran, Chemung Co., N.Y. d 1-26-1858 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. Bu. in Sand Creek Cem. Son of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith. 46

We weep because we think of you
Who in this tomb doth lie
Why did his course so quickly run
Why doomed so soon to dye.
Tombstone inscription

m Permelia Stephenson

Delilah Elliott b d

Burr was a trailblazer in Michigan. He owned several parcels of land in Elba Twp. in Gratiot and Clinton Counties, Michigan.

The story told by Elliotts and Shellenbargers about the name Burr coming from Aaron Burr must be a joke. There was an Aaron Burr Elliott, son of William (Abisha, Joseph) but there was no connection with the Burr family which is fully documented. Aaron Burr by Nathan Schachner, 1937.

51-2 DELILAH ELLIOTT b 8-22-1828 in Veteran, Chemung Co., N.Y. d 1913 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Da. of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith. 46

Delilah was a tall woman. She was a member of the U.B. Church of Morenci.

m 6-16-1844, Daniel B. Partridge. b 12- 7-1818 in Orleans Co., N.Y. He moved to Adrian in 1838. d 3-13-1908 at the home of Lottie in Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of George and Sarah (--) Partridge.

512- 1	Lottie Partridge	b	1845	d		48
512- 2	Mary Ann Partridge	b	184-	d		48
512- 3	Edward Partridge	b	184-	d		48
	Child	b	184-	d	young	

512-1 LOTTIE PARTRIDGE b 1845 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Da. of Delilah Elliott (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Dan Partridge. 47

m(1) William Dewey Hagar. (Said to have been named for Adm. George Dewey 1837-1917. m(1) 1867 Susie Boardman Goodwin. m(2) 11- 9-1899 Mildred (McLean) Hazen. Wm. D. Hagar was too near the Admiral's age to be named after him.)
m(2) Many times. Lottie was a cook in lumber camps.

512- 4 George Milo Hagar b 186- d 11-15-1916 48

512-2 MARY ANN PARTRIDGE b 184-. Da. of Delilah Elliott (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Dan Partridge. She lived in Alvordton, Ohio. 47

m(1) ---Conklin
m(2)
m(3) George W. Howard
m Many times.

512- 5 George W. Howard b 1876 d 49
512- 6 Lola Howard b d 49

512-3 EDWARD PARTRIDGE b 184- in Seneca, Mich. d in State Prison. Son of Delilah Elliott (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Dan Partridge. 47

512- 7 Verney Partridge b d 49

512-4 GEORGE MILO HAGAR b 1864 in a lumber camp at Tawas where Lottie was camp cook. d 11-15-1916 in a buzzsaw accident at home. Bu. in Waldron Cem., Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of Lottie Partridge (Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Wm. D. Hagar. They lived near Prattville, Mich. 47

m 12- 1-1886 in Vassar, Mich., Lizzie Jane Doane
b 9-16-1869 in Crown Pointe Center, N.Y. d 5- 4-1956 in Dover Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich. Bu. in Waldron Cem. Da. of Augustus and Mary Jane (Brazee) Doane. They moved to Vassar from New York.
m(2) 5- -1921, Charles Porter. They did not live long together.

512- 8 William Dewey Hagar b 3- 3-1888 d 5-25-1939 49

512-4 512- 9 Voy Graceline Hagar b 10-30-1892 d 7-10-1958 49
512-10 George Dewey Hagar b 7-12-1905 d 50

512-5 GEORGE W. HOWARD b 1876. Son of Mary A. Partridge (Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and George Howard. 48

m 8-27-1904 in Rome, Mich., Louise Shrader. b 1885 in Onsted, Mich. Da. of August and Henrietta (Black) Shrader.

Ellsworth Howard b 3- -1908 d

512-6 LOLA HOWARD Da. of Mary A. Partridge (Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and George Howard. 48

m ---Bettz of Prattville, Mich.

Gerald Bettz b d
Norman Bettz b d

512-7 VERNEY PARTRIDGE Son of Edward Partridge (Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) He lived in Harville, Mo., in 1908. 48

Verney Partridge b d
512-11 Pearl Partridge b d 50
Bly Partridge b d

512-8 WILLIAM DEWEY HAGAR b 3- 3-1888. d 5-25-1939. Bu. in Waldron Cem. Son of George Milo Hagar (Lottie Partridge, Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lizzie Doane. 48

He was a farmer in Prattville, Mich. At a family gathering there were 13 at dinner and Bill did not want to sit down but finally was persuaded and shortly after that the boy died, so one of the family said.

m 11- 2-1914 in Adrian, Mich., Gertrude E. Bryan of Onsted. b 11- 1-1894 in Salina, Ohio. Da. of R. F. Bryan and Susie Mutherspaugh.

Robert Dewey Hagar b 9-15-1916 d 9-21-1916
Bu. in Waldron Cem.

512-9 VOY GRACELINE HAGAR b 10-30-1892 in a log cabin in Au Gres d 7-10-1958 in Clayton, Mich. Bu. in Waldron Cem. Da. of George M. (Lottie Partridge, Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lizzie Doane. They lived near Adrian, Mich. 49

512-9 m 5-26-1921, Vern Hinsdale. He remarried after her death.

512-10 GEORGE DEWEY HAGAR b 7-12-1905 in Adrian, Mich. Son of George M. (Lottie Partridge, Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lizzie Doane. 49

He was a farmer, laborer and plater and was foreman at Sterns Manufacturing Co., Adrian, Mich.

m(1) 2-23-1925 in Adrian, Mildred Malzahn. b 1905 in Adrian. Da. of John and Ida (Burgess) Malzahn
m(2) 8- 3-1945 in Adrian, Betty Marie (Agnew) Kenbright b 1926. Da. of Bryan and Opal (Nevins) Agnew.

512-12	George Dewey Hagar	b	5-15-1926	d	50
512-13	William Dewey Hagar	b	4-13-1947	d	50
	Pamela Diana Hagar	b	6-16-1954	d	
	Patricia Ann Hagar	b	4-18-1957	d	

512-11 PEARL G. PARTRIDGE b Harville, Mo. Son of Verney (Edward Partridge, Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) 49

m Rachel Anderson

512-14 William I. Partridge b 1909 d 51

512-12 GEORGE DEWEY HAGAR b 5-15-1926 in Adrian, Mich. Son of George D. (George M. Hagar, Lottie Partridge, Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Mildred Malzahn. 50
He is a plater.

m 9-28-1947 in Raisin Center, Mich., Fern Darlene Agnew. b 1930. Da. of Byron and Opal (Nevins) Agnew
m(2) 1-20-1950, Leroy V. Sharp. b 1929. Farmer. Son of Vern and Agnes (Lee) Sharp.

Joseph Michael Hagar b 11-21-1948 d

512-13 WILLIAM DEWEY HAGAR b 4-13-1947 in Adrian, Mich. Son George D. (George M. Hagar, Lottie Partridge, Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Betty M. Agnew. 50
William is a tool room attendant.

m 5-13-1969, Dianna Kay Piercy. b 2-17-1951 in Tipton, Mich. Da. of Elven E. and Betty (Vincent) Piercy.

512-14 WILLIAM I. PARTRIDGE b 1909 in Tecumseh, Mich. Son of Pearl G. (Verney Partridge, Edward Partridge, Delilah Elliott, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Rachel Anderson. Factory worker. 50

m 9-23-1947 in Britton, Mich., Darlene J. Swich. b 1929. Da. of Arthur and Nora (Meddock) Swich.

51-3 LAZARUS GRIFFITH ELLIOTT (Ladd) b 10- 2-1833 on Lake Erie three days out of Detroit. d 3-26-1888 in Sand Creek, Lenawee Co., Mich. Bu. in Sand Creek Cem. Son of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith. 46

m 12-19-1861 by David Morey in Morenci, Michigan, Laura Adaresta Burtch (Addie) of Dover, Ohio. b 5-14-1844 in Guilford, N.Y. d 5-25-1938 in Sand Creek, Mich. Da. of Ezbon Burtch and Sophronia Root (d 8- 7-1854 in Guilford, N.Y. Bu. Oxford. Sister to Joshua Root.) 20

Addie came to Michigan in 1854 and taught school long after she was married. She was tiny.

513- 1	Ernest L. Elliott	b	1-28-1863	d	2-14-1905	63
513- 2	Burriett Adoniram	b	8-11-1869	d	3-13-1945	63
513- 3	Sarah Elfra (Elfra)	b	12- 7-1871	d	3- 5-1894	63
	Adelfa Elliott	b	3-23-1873	d	6- 2-1873	
	Freddie Elliott	b	9- 8-1874	d	10-20-1874	
	Infant	b	8-15-1875	d	8-15-1875	
513- 4	Frank L. Elliott	b	4- 2-1876	d	2- 3-1958	64
513- 5	George A. Elliott	b	10- 6-1878	d	6-12-1957	64

Lazarus had a limited education in a log cabin school, one of the first who attended school under the Free Education Law passed in 1842. He was a shingle maker and could make 2000 a day, considered a feat. He was Constable, a member of the Disciples Church and the Fruit Ridge Grange. He was a Republican, politically.

He owned 120 acres of homestead land and farmed 215 1/2 acres in holdings. In the early days he made money from lumber. In 1873, he was afflicted with paralysis and had two strokes later. Before that he had been very active. He kept a diary, excerpts of which are included as they throw some light on things in this book.

0160743

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

DIARY of Lazarus Elliott

Excerpts from the daily record kept by Lazarus Elliott presented here in three sections; each section pertinent to the families of Lazarus Elliott, George Wm. Elliott or Lazarus Griffith. However, in some instances, it was difficult to determine to which family a person belonged or if he belonged to another relative's family.

It should be noted that Lazarus usually referred to his immediate family, his brothers and sisters by their given names and when writing of others used surnames.

8-14-1864	Sun.	Went to Moses Ayers' daughter's funeral at eleven o'clock.
1-25-1870	Tues.	Mary Etta (wife of Perry Elliott) was here and made my vest. Spaulding's wife was here.
11-24-1872	Sun.	L. Elliott, Delilah and Mary Ann (Partridge) stayed overnight.
11-25-1872	Mon.	Delilah went to Adrian. I sent $220.00 to Adrian by her. John (Waldon) and Hannah (Knapp) went to town.
12-21-1872	Sat.	Eugene Knapp stayed here overnight with George Elliott
1-12-1873	Sun.	Went to John Elliott's. Spaulding's folks were there. I went to Aunt Sally's.
1-22-1873	Wed.	Eugene Knapp was here with Ed Partridge.
2-11-1873	Tues.	Spaulding helped me cut walnut trees all day.
2-12-1873	Wed.	Drew out logs. Spaulding helped me.
2-13-1873	Thurs.	Drew out logs. Spaulding helped me. Eugene Knapp helped in the afternoon.
2-18-1873	Tues.	I drew logs and was sick all day. John Elliott and Spaulding helped me.
3-26-1873	Wed.	Went to Morenci. Paid John $6.00. Rec'd $4.50 from Spaulding.
3-30-1873	Sun.	John Elliott was here.
4- 2-1873	Wed.	Settled up with Hannah.
5-24-1873	Fri.	Eugene Knapps were here.
5-25-1873	Sat.	I and Eugene and Han and Adda went to Adrian. Paid Han $2.00.
7- 8-1873	Tues.	Bought some chickens from Delilah.
7-26-1873	Sat.	Letter from Han.
8-28-1873	Thurs.	John Elliott and wife were here to supper.
9- 6-1873	Sat.	Spaulding's folks were here.
9- 7-1873	Sun.	Spaulding's folks went home.
1- 9-1875	Sat.	Adda and I went to Morenci to get some furniture. We took dinner at Dan and Delilah's.
2- 7-1875	Sun.	John Elliott and his wife were here.

Diary con't.

3- 8-1875	Mon.	M.A. Packard was here. I hired $50.00 of him for Spaulding.
3-28-1875	Sun.	We went to John Elliott's and found him pretty hard up. Payed John $20.80 for oats.
3-31-1875	Wed.	I went to John's and carried him 1 bu. potatoes.
4- 1-1875	Thurs.	I went to John Elliott's in the forenoon.
4- 3-1875	Sat.	Sent Han $5.50.
4-11-1875	Sun.	John Elliott was here after potatoes.
4-21-1875	Wed.	Sent Spaulding $10.00.
5-16-1875	Sun.	John Elliott was here.
9- 5-1876	Tues.	Spaulding came here in the afternoon and payed me $53.13.
10-12-1876	Thurs.	Hear Grandpa went to Philadelphia to the Centennial. Grandma went as far as Waverly then took the train to Deposit. On Sunday, Grandpa went to Deposit and stayed overnight, then went to the Bolt's in the morning. They stayed at Bolt's overnight and came home Tuesday. (Who these grandparents were is unknown. Both Thomas Elliott and Lazarus Griffith were dead. Adin, his father, died in 1869.)
11-18-1876	Sat.	I went to Morenci and got some money for Spaulding and sent it to him.
9-23-1877	Sun.	We went to John's and Spaulding came home with us at evening.
9-24-1877	Mon.	Spaulding went to Weston in the morning.
9-25-1877	Tues.	I went to Adrian with Spaulding.
9-26-1877	Wed.	Spaulding helped me cut buckwheat.
9-28-1877	Fri.	We picked apples all day. Spaulding was here most of the time. He stayed here Thursday night and took dinner here and went home.
9-30-1877	Sun.	Spaulding came here at eleven o'clock.
10- 1-1877	Mon.	John Elliott dug potatoes here. His wife and children came with him. Spaulding started for home this morning.
10-14-1877	Sun.	We went to John Elliott's, took some citrons and got two gallons vinegar.
1-26-1878	Sat.	Burriett died 20 years ago today, January 26, 1858.
1-27-1878	Sun.	I had a light stroke and had the doctor.
5- 2-1878	Thurs.	John Elliott's came here. Uncle George and Aunt went home to get Fanny to come here to work.
9-27-1878	Fri.	We got letters from Spaulding and Han about apples.
3-30-1879	Sun.	We went to Ohio to buy cows. We stayed at George Elliott's overnight.
4- 2-1879	Wed.	We took dinner at John Elliott's on way home from Ohio. William came home with us.
4-29-1879	Tues.	John Elliott helped me sow peas with team. Lonny Elliott commenced work.

Diary con't.

6-30-1879 Mon. Delilah went to Hooks Mills. Will Elliott was with her. They took supper here.
8-20-1879 Wed. Delilah's house burned last night.

3- 7-1880 Sun. George Hagar was here.
3-11-1880 Thurs. Dan Partridge filed my saw and then went home.
3-28-1880 Sun. George Hagar was here for dinner.
3-29-1880 Mon. George Hagar was here after hams.
4-25-1880 Sun. George, Dan and Delilah are here. Ernest took Dan and Delilah down to Saul's this morning. (Vaneita Constable thought it might be Saul Gilbo, related to Dan Partridge.)
4-26-1880 Mon. Dan Partridge did some grafting for me.
6-10-1880 Thurs. Uncle Thomas (Elliott) came here after some potatoes for Uncle George. (This was probably a brother of Adin but census records , vital records, etc. did not show him.)

4- 9-1881 Sat. We signed a Deed for Spaulding.
6-25-1881 Sat. Ed Partridge was here to get me to bail Edd Partridge out of jail. He was in for stealing wood.
8- 7-1881 Sun. John Elliott and family came here. Uncle Green was here to dinner. (See Griffith section of Diary)
8-21-1881 Sun. Went to Gilbo's. We had a good time. Delilah came there, Mary Ann and Edd's wife.
9- 9-1881 Fri. Uncle Thomas came here in the afternoon.
9-12-1881 Mon. Uncle Thomas finished cutting corn.
9-17-1881 Sat. Uncle Thomas finished husking corn.
9-18-1881 Sun. I am sick today. Uncle Thomas is sick.
11-27-1881 Sun. John Elliott was here and paid me $53.00 on his note and gave me a new note for $80.00.

10- 8-1882 Sun. Delilah and Sarah and George came here to visit.

5- 3-1883 Thurs. Got a letter from Spaulding with a picture of himself and Sarah.
6-30-1883 Sat. We got a letter from Adda's Uncle Joshua Root. He lives in New York state near Oxford.
(Obit. but no dates: Joshua A. Root- 90 years of age. Resident of village for about 60 years (name of village not given) died at his home on Albany St. in the early dawn Friday. Some 40 years ago he was engaged in his grocery business in the corner store occupied by Podney and Freeman. Life long member of Baptist church. Married twice. No children but adopted daughter, Mrs. Derrick Race, with whom he lived. Funeral Sat.)
9-29-1883 Sat. Ernest went to Sand Creek to get Mrs. Mandy Webster's trunk. She is here on a visit and is quite lame. (Relative of Adda.)
10- 2-1883 Tues. I am 50 years old today. I was born on Lake Erie in a rough time and I have been rough in it ever since. I wrote a letter to Aunt Lottie.

Diary con't.

11- 5-1883 Mon. Spaulding Elliott and wife came here at night. We sat up till 10 o'clock.

11- 6-1883 Tues. Spaulding and wife are here. Sarah is not very well. Spaulding went to Weston with Ernest after a load of corn.

11- 7-1883 Wed. Sarah was sick last night and does not feel very well this morning. Spaulding and Sarah went to Weston with Ernest when he went after corn and they thought they would go home.

11-13-1883 Tues. I got Elfra a dress and Spaulding's girl a dress. They are just alike.

11-14-1883 Wed. Burty went to Delilah's after Spaulding and Sarah.

11-15-1883 Thurs. Adda, Spaulding, Sarah, George and Frank went to the Grange Hall to see the museum. Spaulding and wife went to Weston tonight. Ernest took them.

11-16-1883 Fri. Spaulding and wife start home this morning from Weston.

11-29-1883 Thurs. Harty Elliott came here this morning. We had two guineas and chicken for dinner. Thanksgiving Day

11-30-1883 Fri. Harty is here yet. Harty went to the Grange hall this morning with Ernest. He is going to Morenci before he goes back.

12- 1-1883 Sat. We went to the Hall, Adda traded some. John, son and wife were there from over east.

12- 3-1883 Mon. Harty came here this forenoon. Delilah and Dan start for Maryland tomorrow. Ernest and Harty put up some wheat and put sawdust around the tank to keep it from freezing.

12- 4-1883 Tues. Ernest and Harty went to cutting wood this morning.

12- 7-1883 Fri. Burty, Elfra, Frank and George went to school. Harty says he never did milk and don't want to learn. Ernest and Hart went up in the woods to pile up their wood. Hart wants to quit the job. Ernest and Hart did not pile wood but went to Weston. Hart went to Morenci.

1- 6-1884 Sun. I wrote a letter to Spaulding today and left it for Adda to finish if she gets the time.

1- 7-1884 Mon. I sent a letter to Spaulding this morning.

1-28-1884 Mon. Burriett died 26 years ago today. He would have been 61 years, 6 months, and 14 days old if he had lived until now. Mother and Father were both living then when he died.

5- 5-1884 Mon. Spaulding split 100 rails once within one hour. I made 3,355 shingles in one day. I used to split and shave 2000 shingles a day.

6-28-1884 Fri. I wrote a postal to Spaulding, one to Han and one to Aunt Lottie yesterday.

9- 8-1884 Mon. Burty went after Delilah this morning with the horse and buggy. Delilah stayed until one o'clock. Burty took her to Saul's and she takes the cars at N. Morenci to go to Kansas this afternoon.

9-13-1884 Sat. Delilah has gone to Kansas. I never expect to see her again. Hannah is in Kansas and Almira is in Oregon,

Diary con't.

	Spaulding is in Gratiot Co., Mich. John is staying on the old place.
10- 4-1884	Sat. I got a letter from John Elliott in Pennsylvania. He is a stranger to me; he wanted some apples. Shall not send any.
10-11-1884	Sat. We got a letter from Delilah yesterday saying that she was well and liked Kansas very much and wanted us to come out there this fall but we can't go.
10-15-1884	Wed. Charley Elliott was here to get a job husking. He and Lon are coming tomorrow to husk. Burty went to John's to see if we could get Mary to help us. (Mary's identity is unknown.)
12-26-1884	Fri. Old Curly George (Elliott) is up to Morenci and we expect them down here soon.
2-11-1886	Thurs. I wrote a letter to Almira. We got a letter from George Hagar.
2-17-1886	Wed. I wrote a letter to Hagar last night.
2-28-1886	Sun. I got a letter from Almira and Deamy yesterday.
3- 6-1886	Sat. Uncle George left here about daylight for Adrian. He is very good company. He is going to stay when he comes back to get Curly. We had a good visit with him.
5-21-1886	Fri. Elfra got a letter from Sarah and Altha Elliott last night.
9-18-1886	Sat. John Elliott went by here today on the way to Adrian.
12-30-1886	Thurs. Delilah is here now. She came yesterday.
12-31-1886	Fri. Hannah sent me a pair of socks she knitted for a Christmas present. God bless her.
1- 1-1887	Sat. Delilah is here. I have got on the socks that Han knit for me.
1- 2-1887	Sun. John Elliott's folks are expected today.

DIARY George W. Elliott family

1-15-1867	Tues.	Uncle George and Leroy came here to work.
1-25-1870	Tues.	Mary Etta was here and made my vest. Spaulding's wife was here.
1- 2-1873	Thurs.	Uncle George was here.
3-20-1873	Thurs.	Han and Uncle George were here.
7-20-1873	Sun.	Went up to Uncle George's and he came home with us.
9- 8-1873	Mon.	Uncle George cut corn.
11-28-1873	Fri.	Uncle George and Leroy helped me.
11-30-1873	Sun.	We went to Uncle George's and brought Leroy's wife home with us.
12- 7-1873	Sun.	Took Leroy's home, payed Leroy's wife $2.00.
12-28-1873	Sun.	Went to Uncle Georges.
1- 5-1875	Tues.	Uncle George and Leroy came to work.
2-28-1875	Sun.	Uncle George came here at night.
3- 1-1875	Mon.	Uncle George came here at ten a.m.
4- 5-1875	Mon.	Uncle George came here to work.
4-10-1875	Sat.	Uncle George's land was sold on a mortgage.
6- 2-1875	Wed.	Uncle George came here at evening.
6- 3-1875	Thurs.	Lent Uncle George $25.00 due in 6 months.
5- 1-1878	Wed.	Uncle George and Aunt came here at noon. He helped plant potatoes.
5- 2-1878	Thurs.	John Elliott's came here. Uncle George and Aunt went home to get Fanny to come here to work.
5- 7-1878	Tues.	Uncle George went home this morning. I am a good deal better this morning.
5-19-1878	Sun.	Ernest, Burty and Elfra went home with Fanny.
6- 5-1878	Wed.	Uncle George came here. Payed him $4.85 for Fanny's work in full.
8-10-1878	Thurs.	Uncle George went home sick.
8-20-1878	Tues.	William Elliott helped me.
3-19-1879	Wed.	Perry Elliott came here at noon and went to see old George Packard's house in the afternoon. Perry is here to-night.
3-20-1879	Thurs.	Perry went home. He got G. B. Horton's house to live in.
3-24-1879	Mon.	We went to Adrian. I got W. Elliott a suit of clothes; payed $4.00 for them.
3-27-1879	Thurs.	I let Perry have a bushel of potatoes.
3-28-1879	Fri.	Let Perry have $1.00, 7 1/4 lb. pork 50¢.
3-29-1879	Sat.	Perry helped me, potatoes 50¢. Worked at the wood.
3-30-1879	Sun.	We went to Ohio to buy cows. We stayed overnight at George Elliott's.
4- 2-1879	Wed.	We took dinner at John Elliott's on way home from

Diary con't.

Ohio. William came home with us.

4-21-1879 Mon. Lonny Elliott came here in the morning. We went to Greely's to see Will.

4-29-1879 Tues. John Elliott helped sow peas with team. Lonny Elliott commenced work.

5- 4-1879 Sun. Lon went to Perry's. Perry's have a baby about three days old. Will Elliott went to Perry's.

5-13-1879 Tues. Perry Elliott and Chris Murty helped me plant corn.

5-24-1879 Sat. Uncle George, Aunt Evaline and Dauris came here and stayed all night.

5-25-1879 Sun. Uncle George and folks went to Perry's.

5-27-1879 Tues. I went to Adrian. I bought Lon a pair of pants for 75¢.

5-28-1879 Wed. Perry and wife and Fanny came here at noon. Perry helped plant corn.

6-30-1879 Mon. Delilah went to Hooks Mills. Will Elliott was with her. They took supper here.

8-16-1879 Sat. Chris Murty came here after Lon with a covered carriage.

9- 4-1879 Thurs. Robin's and Mary Etta was here to dinner. Chris plowed sod.

9-20-1879 Sat. Chris and Fanny went home.

9-21-1879 Sun. Chris went to Perry's. Fanny came here with Chris.

2- 1-1880 Sun. Will Elliott stayed here last night, went to Perry's this morning.

5- 9-1880 Sun. Chris Murty came here and cut Burty's and Frank's hair. I let him have a job of sawing up some rails. Chris cut my hair.

6-10-1880 Thurs. Uncle Thomas came here after some potatoes for Uncle George.

9-11-1880 Sat. Uncle George came here after Lon's clothes and money. Payed him $2.60 in full.

2-12-1881 Sat. Ernest went after Aunt Alice at noon.

2-13-1881 Sun. Ernest went and took the Elliott family home. He started at two O'clock.

2-19-1881 Sat. We went to Morenci. Alice Elliott came home with us to work.

3- 1-1881 Tues. Alice's father came here this forenoon. We had dinner at one o'clock. Alice is sick. Ernest took her home.

6-28-1881 Tues. Chris Murty came here this afternoon and cut my hair, Ernest's, Burty's, Frank's and Elfra's.

12- 2-1881 Fri. We went to Morenci. We saw Fanny Murty and the twins.

7-26-1882 Wed. Will Elliott is here to work.

8- 1-1882 Tues. Ernest went to Detroit and Canada after a suit of clothes. I let Will Elliott have $10.00 and he went with Ernest.

Diary con't.

9-25-1882	Wed.	Will and Charley Elliott were here.
7- 6-1883	Fri.	Adda and I went up to Lon Elliott's to get him to work for us.
7- 8-1883	Sun.	We look for Lon and George Elliott down here today to hire out to me. Lon and George did not come here this forenoon as Lon agreed to.
10-15-1884	Wed.	Charley Elliott was here to get a job of husking. He and Lon are coming tomorrow to husk. Burty went to John's to see if we could get Mary to help us.
1- 1-1886	Fri.	George Elliott went home. He worked three days this week.
1- 3-1886	Sun.	George Elliott came on to work.
1- 6-1886	Wed.	Let George have $1.24 on work.
1- 7-1886	Thurs.	George Elliott helped us butcher. We killed 13 hogs and have 9 yet to kill. I'm wintering 50 shoats and 3 breeding sows.
1- 8-1886	Fri.	Ernest and George went to Adrian with pork.
1- 9-1886	Sat.	George Elliott went home this morning. I payed him $1.00 in full. He spent $3.87 for himself in Adrian.
2- 3-1886		Uncle George stayed here last night and went to Adrian today.
2- 7-1886	Sun.	George Elliott and Frank Cooley was here this forenoon. I sold George one gallon cider for 20¢.
3- 5-1886	Fri.	Uncle George came here and is going to stay all night. Adda and Elfra went to the Grange Hall to singing school. Burty, Uncle George and the little boys stayed with me.
3- 6-1886	Sat.	Uncle George left here about daylight for Adrian. He is very good company. He is going to stop when he comes back to get Curly. We had a good visit with him.
3-24-1886	Wed.	Uncle George came here at noon on way to Adrian with pelts.
6-21-1886	Sun.	Charley Elliott was here.
8- 1-1886	Sun.	We went to Uncle George's today to hire Charley Elliott to work for me. We had a good visit. Uncle George and Aunt Evaline are a coming out here this week or next to go to Adrian to trade. Lon Elliott and wife were up to Uncle George's on a visit.
9-15-1886	Wed.	Charley Elliott came here to get a job of husking corn and picking apples.
9-22-1886	Wed.	I expect Charley and Will Elliott here to pick apples.
1-19-1887	Wed.	George Elliott came here and stayed overnight.
1-20-1887	Thurs.	George Elliott went to Adrian with pelts and furs.
2-20-1887	Sun.	George Elliott Jr. was here to dinner.
2-21-1887	Mon.	George commenced work by the month. One mo. for $13.00.
2-22-1887	Tues.	George is drawing logs for wood. George hurt his thumb.

Diary con't.

2-24-1887	Thurs.	George went home to rest his thumb.
2-25-1887	Fri.	George came back.
11- 9-1887	Wed.	Uncle George Elliott was here after butter this morning.
11-11-1887	Fri.	We went to Uncle George's and had a good visit. Uncle George was glad to see us.
11-13-1887	Sun.	We talk of going to Uncle George's today at Seneca.
11-25-1887	Fri.	I went over to Leroy Elliott's.
12-23-1887	Fri.	Fanny Elliott was here today.
1-20-1888	Fri.	Carrie Elliott came over to stay until Monday morning.
2-18-1888	Sat.	Carrie Elliott is here. She came last night and stayed.
2-27-1888	Mon.	Carrie Elliott is here and is going to school this morning and is going home tonight.

Diary Lazarus Griffith family

1-12-1873	Sun.	Went to John Elliott's. Spaulding's folks were there. I went to Aunt Sally's.
10-12-1876	Thurs.	Hear Grandpa went to Philadelphia to the Centennial. Grandma went as far as Waverly then took the train to Deposit. On Sunday Grandpa went to Deposit and stayed overnight, then went to Bolt's in the morning. They stayed at Bolt's overnight and came home Tuesday.
6-24-1877	Sun.	Aunt and Uncle Green came here at eleven o'clock and stayed until after dinner. Uncle is 75 years old. Aunt Sally is 69 next December.
1- 5-1878	Sat.	Aunt Lotty and Henrie came here at night.
1- 6-1878	Sun.	Henrie went to Uncle Cyrus'.
1- 8-1878	Tues.	Aunt Lotty went to Uncle Cyrus'.
1-11-1878	Fri.	I went to Adrian after Bolt.
1-12-1878	Sat.	We went to Morenci with Aunt Lotty and Bolt.
1-17-1878	Thurs.	Marvin Boyer's wife died. John Elliott came here to let us know.
1-20-1878	Sun.	We went to Marvin Boyer's wife's funeral at one o'clock.
2-13-1880	Fri.	Uncle Green and Aunt Sally came here. They did not stay.
5-30-1880	Sun.	We got a letter from Aunt Lotty Bolt.
1-19-1881	Wed.	Emma Griffith and Al Cornell were married at the Grange Hall. (They were at our house for dinner once while I was going to Ypsi. to college. He was a professor at Cornell U. then: Note from Vaneita Constable)
1-21-1881	Fri.	Aunt Sally Green died yesterday. The funeral is tomorrow at the Block school house (near Morenci). Uncle Lewis Griffith and his wife went up there today.
1-22-1881	Sat.	Adda and I went to Aunt Sally's funeral at the Block school house at eleven o'clock. We got home at 2 o'clock.
2-11-1881	Fri.	I went to Weston this morning and mailed a letter to Aunt Charlotte and Aunt Webster.
8- 7-1881	Sun.	John Elliott and family came here. Uncle Green was here to dinner.
3-24-1882	Fri.	We got a letter from Aunt Lotty. She writes a very kind letter.
5-18-1883	Fri.	Uncle Green came here this forenoon and he is quite miserable and has a very sore hand. He has the Blush erysipelas in it. Uncle Green went down to Cyrus Griffith's this afternoon.

Diary con't.

5-23-1883	Wed.	Uncle Cyrus Griffith went to carry Uncle Green home this morning.
7- 2-1883	Mon.	Charley Allen's baby died this afternoon.
7- 3-1883	Tues.	Baby Eston Allen's funeral is today at two o'clock.
9-29-1883	Sat.	Ernest went to Sand Creek to get Mrs. Mandy Webster's trunk. She is here on a visit and is quite lame. (related to the Burtches instead of Griffiths.)
10- 2-1883	Tues.	I wrote a letter to Aunt Lottie.
10- 8-1883	Mon.	Mandy is 61 years old today.
10-31-1883	Wed.	We got a letter from Aunt Lottie and was glad to hear from her.
3-23-1886	Thurs.	Uncle Green came here at eleven o'clock on a visit. Uncle Green stayed for dinner.

513-1 ERNEST L. ELLIOTT b 1-28-1863 in Thurber (later called Sand Creek.) d 2-14-1905 in Kalamazoo, Mich. Son of Lazarus (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Adaresta Burtch. 51

Ernest was a farmer and shingle maker of Thurber. He was a member of the Disciples Church.

m 9- 5-1885 in Medina, Mich., Myra A. Fenton of Morenci. b 1860. d 1940. Da. of Frank and Cordelia (Lynn) Fenton.
Divorced. m(2) 12-20-1906 in Adrian, M. W. Campbell, widower of Seneca. b 1860 in Pa. A farmer.

513- 6	Gerald B. Elliott	b	1-17-1891	d	9-20-1947	64
513- 7	Harold J. Elliott	b	12-12-1896	d		65

513-2 BURRIETT ADONIRAM ELLIOTT (BURT) b 8-11-1869 in Fruitridge, Mich. d 3-13-1945. Son of Lazarus (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Adaresta Burtch. 51

m 6-25-1890 in Fruitridge, Ellason Zirene Brown. b 2-23-1869 in Dover, Mich. d 10-26-1953 in Adrian, of heart trouble. Da. of Wm. L. and Nancy (Donaldson) Brown. Wit: Elfra and John C. Baley. She was a teacher.

513- 8	Lloyd Wm. Elliott	b	7-10-1891	d	4-25-1955	65
513- 9	Ladd E. Elliott	b	1-25-1896	d		65
513-10	Mildred Elliott	b	5- 9-1898	d	4-27-1959	65
513-11	Elfra M. Elliott	b	9-23-1900	d		66
513-12	Burriett Ellason	b	7-31-1907	d	10-22-1955	66
	Marjorie Irene Elliott		10-26-1909	d	1-29-1929	
	She was engaged to Erwin L. Plant but she died of TB before they were able to marry.					
513-13	Rose Marie Elliott	b	5- 9-1913	d		66

513-3 SARAH ELFRA ELLIOTT (ELFRA) b 12- 7-1871. d 3- 5-1894. Da. of Lazarus (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Adaresta Burtch. 51

m 11-13-1889 in Fruitridge, Mich., John C. Baley. b 1869 in Dover, Mich. Son of George W. and Mary C. (Pontius) Baley. He was a farmer.
m(2) and had a boy and a girl.

513-14	Emma Ilene Baley	b	7-19-1891	d	12-28-1953	66

The story told me was that in 1897 he took his two daughters to Adrian on the train. He left them at the station while he went to have a haircut, telling them if he did not return by the time the train left to go home and their mother would meet them. He was never heard from again.

513-4 FRANK L. ELLIOTT b 4- 2-1876. d 2- 3-1958. Son of Lazarus (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Adaresta Burtch. 51

m 9-22-1912 in Weston Methodist Church right at the end of the regular service so none knew they were being married. Nora Belle E. (Crowe) Jackson, of Weston. b 9- 6-1864. d 3-21-1956 in Madison Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., of pneumonia. Da. of Horatio and Mary (Pyle) Crowe.

513-5 GEORGE A. ELLIOTT b 10- 6-1878 in Sand Creek, Mich. d 6-12-1957. Son of Lazarus (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Adaresta Burtch. 51

m 9-23-1900 in Adrian, Estella Furman. b 10-10-1884 in Seneca, Mich. d 9-20-1948. Da. of Alfred and Ella (Dean) Furman.

513-15	Vaneita Eleanor Elliott		10-30-1906	d	66
513-16	Ernest Wendell Elliott	b	1-21-1909	d	67
513-17	Hal Mahlon Elliott	b	7-19-1913	d	67
513-18	Onalee Helen Elliott	b	2-13-1916	d	67

A prominent Sand Creek farmer and member of the School Board for 21 years, George A. Elliott, 78 years old died unexpectedly at 4:30 a.m. today at his home on Elliott Highway. Mr. Elliott was a lifetime member of the Sand Creek community.

For the last 21 years he had been employed as an agent for a seed corn company. He retired from active farming of his 200 acres in Seneca Twp. some years ago. Mr. Elliott was a charter member of the rural Fire Protective Association of Lenawee County and helped to organize and administer its formation. ... He was a long time member of the Fruitridge Grange. ...The burial will be at the Sand Creek Cemetery.

Obituary in Morenci paper 6-12-1957. Edited.

513-6 GERALD B. ELLIOTT b 1-17-1891 in Adrian, Michigan. d 9-20-1947 of cancer, in Lansing, Mich. Son of Ernest (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Myra Fenton. 63

Gerald was a cheesemaker. He had eczema and while married to Beatrice had an operation for ulcers in Ingham Co., in 1936. He owned an ice cream store in Cadillac.

m 2-14-1910 in Adrian, Mich., Bessie E. (Potts) Lowe. b 1891 in Ohio. Da. of Frank and Susan (Dixon) Potts. Divorced. Said to have had low morals.

m Beatrice (--) Divorced.

m Dorothy (--)

513-7 HAROLD J. ELLIOTT b 12-12-1896 in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of Ernest L. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Myra Fenton. Harold was a cheesemaker and machinist of Cambridge Twp., Lenawee Co. 63

m 12-23-1916 in Adrian, Mich., Josie B. Miller of Cambridge Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich. b 1898 in Ohio. Da. of Harvey and Mary (Hartle) Miller

	Gerald Elliott	b		d	
	He has three children.				
513-19	Bessie E. Elliott	b	1918	d	67
	Jack R. Elliott	b		d	

513-8 LLOYD WILLIAM ELLIOTT b 7-10-1891 in Weston, Michigan. d 4-25-1955 of cancer in Adrian, Mich. Son of Burriett A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ella Brown. Lloyd was a merchant and meat cutter. 63

m 8-13-1912 in Weston, Mich., Alverda Maud Sawyer. b 5-21-1890 in Weston. d 12-10-1968 in Adrian, Mich. Da. of Jerome and Helen (Packard) Sawyer

513-20	Kieth Elwood Elliott	b	9- 4-1913	d	68
	Doris Elliott	b	4- 6-1916	d	
513-21	Lauren Laddie Elliott	b	9-25-1918	d	68
513-22	Lloyd Wm. Jr.	b	1924	d	68
513-23	Jack Roger Elliott	b	1927	d	69
513-24	Robert Junior Elliott	b	1930	d	69

513-9 LADD E. ELLIOTT b 1-25-1896 in Adrian, Mich. Son of Burriett A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ella Brown. Ladd stayed with George Elliott (513-5) from the age of 15 to maturity at age 21. 63

m 6- 5-1923 in Adrian, Blanch D. Meech. b 1897 in Adrian, Mich. Da. of Peter and Carrie (Gander) Meech.

513-10 MILDRED ELLIOTT b 5- 9-1898. d 4-27-1959. Da. of Burt A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ella Brown. 63

m 9-27-1920 in Adrian, Mich., Joseph C. Handley. b 7-20-1895 in Iowa. d 5-10-1943 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of J. T. and Clara (Flat) Handley. Machinist.

Dorothy Handley	b		d
married but had no children.			

513-11 ELFRA M. ELLIOTT b 9-23-1900. Da. of Burt A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ella Brown. 63

m 2- 6-1920 in Adrian, Mich., Lauren C. Merillat. b 1897 in Ohio. d 1924 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of Edward and Ernestine (Marthey) Merillat. Lauren is a mechanic.

513-12 BURRIETT ELLASON ELLIOTT (BURT) b 7-31-1907 in Adrian, Mich. d 10-22-1955 of heart trouble at Rollins, Mich. Son of Burt A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ella Brown. Michigan State Traffic Manager. 63

m(1) 6-25-1927 in Adrian, Mich., Vera L. Plant of Adrian. b 1909. Da. of Stephen D. and Henrietta (Naylor) Plant. Wit: Marjorie I. Elliott and Erwin L. Plant. Divorced.

m(2) Kathryn A. Loar. b 1913 in Adrian, Mich. Da. of Elmer H. and Hazel K. (Hodges) Loar. Kathryn was a telephone operator.

m(2) 8-12-1958, Warren Baker. b 1903. Son of John and Violet (Cole) Baker. He was a telephone engineer.

513-25 Mary Lou Elliott b 1936 in Ohio. Adopted. 69
513-26 David J. Elliott b 1942 in Ohio. Adopted. 69

513-13 ROSE MARIE ELLIOTT b 5- 9-1913 in Weston, Lenawee Co., Michigan. Da. of Burt A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ella Brown. 63

m 10-15-1933 in Adrian, Mich., William F. Schultz. b 1909 in Adrian. Son of Fred J. and Edna (Lineweaver) Schultz.

513-14 EMMA ILENE BALEY b 7-19-1891. d 12-28-1953. Da. of Elfra Elliott (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and John C. Baley. 63

m 12-25-1909, Cecil Hovar of Lima, Ohio.

They had six children.

513-15 VANEITA ELEANOR ELLIOTT b 10-30-1906 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Da. of George A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Estell Furman. 64

Vaneita is Dietician in Sand Creek schools.

513-15 m 4- 2-1938, James A. Constable of Sand Creek, Michigan. b 6-12-1904 in Ohio. Son of James L. and Minnie R. (Perrin) Constable.
James led a colorful life as a cowboy, sheep herder in Arizona, farmer and mechanic. He has suffered several heart attacks but continues relatively active.

513-27 Albert James Constable b 10-24-1942 d 69

513-16 ERNEST WENDELL ELLIOTT b 1-21-1909 in Sand Creek, Mich. 64
Son of George A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Estell Furman.
1972 Ernest was hospitalized with a blood clot.

m 12-14-1932, Mildred W. Constable. b 3-12-1915. Da. of James L. and Minnie R. (Perrin) Constable.

513-28	Vaneita Janet Elliott	b	9-27-1933	d	70
513-29	Kathleen Onalee	b	3- 2-1936	d	70
513-30	Priscilla Kay	b	9-26-1942	d	70
	Ernest Kent Elliott	b	9- 1-1952	d	

513-17 HAL MAHLON ELLIOTT b 7-19-1913. Son of George A.(Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Estell Furman. 64

m 1-19-1931, Jeanette Sass of Clayton, Michigan. b 2-18-1913.

513-31	Norman Hal Elliott	b	3-24-1933	d	70
513-32	Barbara Jeanette	b	10- 4-1934	d	70
513-33	George Charles	b	12-16-1936	d	71
513-34	Mary Louise	b	2-21-1939	d	71

513-18 ONALEE HELEN ELLIOTT b 2-13-1916. Da. of George A. (Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Estell Furman. 64
Onalee is a teacher in the Lenawee County schools.

m 6-24-1939 in Morenci, Mich., Carl Van Valkenburg of Tipton, Mich. b 9-14-1912.

513-35	Karen Estelle Van Valkenburg	b	9-25-1942	71
513-36	Kay Ellen Van Valkenburg	b	9-26-1945	71

513-19 BESSIE E. ELLIOTT b 1918 in Brooklyn, Mich. Da. of Harold J. (Ernest L., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Josie B. Miller 64

513-19 m 1-25-1936 in Brooklyn, Mich., Stanley G. Blowers of Onsted, Mich. b 1912. Son of Raymond E. and Lillian A. (Delong) Blowers.
At the time of marriage he gave farming as his business but sometime later they were missionaries in the Bahamas.

513-20 KIETH ELWOOD ELLIOTT b 9- 4-1913. Son of Lloyd (Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Alverda Sawyer. 65
Kieth is a butcher and resides in Adrian, Mich.

m 7- 6-1946 in Deerfield, Mich., Margaret G. (Manchester) Taylor. b 1911 in Missouri. Da. of Willis H. and Ethel M. (Hunt) Manchester.

William Elliott b d

513-21 LAUREN LADDIE ELLIOTT b 9-25-1918 in Adrian, Michigan. 65
Son of Lloyd (Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Alverda Sawyer.
Lauren is a truck driver.

m 1-26-1946 in Deerfield, Mich., Helen Francel (Frietag) Glover. b 1920 in Adrian, Mich. Da. of Fred and Alta (Berry) Frietag.

Jerry Lauren Elliott b 9-17-1946 d 1-30-1965
He was decapitated and two other youths with him were killed in an auto accident.
Robert William Elliott 9-30-1949 d 10- 3-1949
cerebral hemorrhage.
Kirk Douglas Elliott b 6-22-1951 d

513-22 LLOYD WILLIAM ELLIOTT JR. b 1924 in Adrian, Michigan. 65
Son of Lloyd (Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Alverda Sawyer.
Lloyd is a store owner, butcher and truck driver.

m 6-13-1946 in Adrian, Mich., Elaine Loretta (Lyons) Berger. b 1928. Da. of Ray H. and Clara (McMurtie) Lyons.

513-37 Michael Dennis b 7- 3-1947 d 72
William Ray Elliott b 11-22-1949 d
Terry David Elliott b 8- 1-1952 d
Gregory Keith b 4-13-1956 d

513-23 JACK ROGER ELLIOTT b 1927 in Adrian, Mich. Son of Lloyd (Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Alverda Sawyer. 65

Butcher and store manager in Adrian, Mich.

m(1) 11- 6-1949 in Adrian, Mich., Donna Maxine Blohm. b 1930. Da. of Fred W. Blohm. Wit: Rob't Elliott and Thurlene Blohm.

m(2) 9-28-1963 in Hudson, Michigan, Shirley L. (Osborne) Pelham of Palmyra. Her 3rd. marriage. b 1929. Da. of Noel and Virginia (Franks) Osborne.

Jack Roddy Elliott	b	8-30-1950	d
Gary Lane Elliott	b	9- 3-1952	d
Darl Duane Elliott	b	5-12-1954	d
Jeffry Lynn Elliott	b	1-11-1956	d

513-24 ROBERT JUNIOR ELLIOTT b 1930 in Adrian, Michigan. Son of Lloyd (Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Alverda Sawyer. Robert Junior is a factory worker in Adrian. 65

m 7- 1-1950 in Fairfield, Mich., Gloria May Edwards. b 1932 in Adrian, Mich. Da. of George and Bertha (Jennings) Edwards.

513-38	Shirley Lynn Elliott	b	12- 4-1950	d	72
	Robin Sue Elliott	b	1-12-1955	d	
	Diane Marie Elliott	b	9-26-1956	d	

513-25 MARY LOU ELLIOTT b 1936 in Ohio. Adopted da. of Burt E. (Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Vera Plant. 66

m 8-31-1957 in Adrian, Raymond W. Drews. b 1935 in Perry, Ohio. Son of Elmer and Mary (Ticknor) Drews.

513-26 DAVID J. ELLIOTT b 1942 in Ohio. Adopted son of Burt E. (Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Vera Plant. 66

David is in the advertizing business.

m 8-25-1962 in Lake Orion, Mich., Janice E. Williams. b 1943 in Lake Orion, Mich. Da. of Stuart E. and Mildred A. (Chase) Williams.

513-27 ALBERT JAMES CONSTABLE b 10-24-1942 in Sand Creek, Mich. Son of Vaneita Elliott (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and James Constable. 67

513-27 m

Jeffrey Constable b 1965 d
Alan Constable b 12-18-1968 d

513-28 VANEITA JANET ELLIOTT b 9-27-1933. Da. of Ernest W. (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Mildred Constable. Vaneita is a teacher. 67

m 7- 4-1957 in Weston, Mich., E. Wayne Sanders of Madison Heights, Mich. b 1928 in Missouri. Son of Elmer and Lena (Newton) Sanders.
Wayne is a woodworker.

513-29 KATHLEEN ONALEE ELLIOTT b 3- 2-1936. Da. of Ernest W. (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Mildred Constable. 67

m 12-30-1955, Ward Hough.

513-30 PRISCILLA KAY ELLIOTT b 9-26-1942 in Sand Creek, Michigan. Da. of Ernest W. (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Mildred Constable. 67

m 11- 2-1964 in Weston, Mich., Travis A. Bedsole of Sand Creek, Mich. b 1944 in Tenn. Son of Thomas and Catherine P. (Grace) Bedsole.
Travis is a chemical operator in construction.

513-31 NORMAN HAL ELLIOTT b 3-24-1933. Son of Hal M. (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Jeanette Sass. 67

m Wanda Jackson of Louisville, Ky.

Marlene Elliott b 8-19-1963 d

513-32 BARBARA JEANETTE ELLIOTT b 10- 4-1934 in Sand Creek, Mich. Da. of Hal M. (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Jeanette Sass. 67

m 12- 6-1952, Doyle Rutledge of Morenci, Mich. b 1933. Son of Franklin and Belva (Keifer) Rutledge. Farmer.

Richard Roy Rutledge b 3- 8-1954 d
Ronald Roy b 4- 3-1955 d
Roxanne Rutledge b 3-16-195- d

513-32 Roberta Rutledge b d
Rodney Rutledge b d
Roseann Rochelle b 6-11-1971 d

513-33 GEORGE CHARLES ELLIOTT b 12-16-1936 in Sand Creek, Mich. 67
Son of Hal M. (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Jeanette Sass. George is a welder by trade.

m 11- 6-1959, Diane W. Smith. b 1936. Da. of Cecil and Eva M. (Campbell) Smith.

Larry Dean Elliott b d
Loraine Elliott b d

513-34 MARY LOUISE ELLIOTT b 2-21-1939. Da. of Hal M. (George A., 67
Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Jeanette Sass.

m(1) 8- 4-1957 in Adrian, Mich., Richard A. Enders. 2nd. marriage. b 1927. Son of Albert and Sue E. (Payne) Enders. He is a policeman. Divorced.
m(2) Robert Hayden

Richard Hal Enders b d
Enders b d
Penny Sue Enders b d
Hayden b d
Hayden b d

513-35 KAREN ESTELLE VAN VALKENBURG b 9-25-1942 in Lenawee Co., 67
Mich. Da. of Onalee Elliott (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Carl Van Valkenburg.

m Robert Bluntschly. Divorced.

Thomas Bluntschly b d
James Bluntschly b d
Tama Bluntschly b d

513-36 KAY ELLEN VAN VALKENBURG b 9-26-1945. Da. of Onalee 67
Elliott (George A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Carl Van Valkenburg

m Gaylord Kutchley

Karla Kay Kutchley b d

513-37 MICHAEL DENNIS ELLIOTT b 7- 3-1947 in Jackson, Michigan. 68
Son of Lloyd Wm. Jr. (Lloyd, Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Elaine Lyons. Michael is a mechanic in a gas station.

m 6-27-1969 in Jasper, Michigan, Dawn Louise Daniels.
b 11-20-1948 in Adrian, Mich. Da. of Ezra Nathan and Dorothy Ellen (Traub) Daniels. Dawn is a registered nurse.

513-38 SHIRLEY LYNN ELLIOTT b 12- 4-1950 in Adrian, Michigan. 69
Da. of Rob't Junior (Lloyd, Burt A., Lazarus, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Gloria May Edwards.

m 6-14-1969 in Adrian, Mich., Duane Alvord Barrett.
b 3-13-1950 in Adrian. Son of Donald Elwood and Edith Leota (Jenkins) Barrett.
Duane is a produce clerk.

51-4 PAUL SPAULDING ELLIOTT (SPAULDING) b 7-26-1836 in Fairfield 46
Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich. d 10- 6-1907 at his home in Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich., a few hours after piercing his stomach with shears to relieve the pressure from bloat. He had been in great pain for several weeks and was out of his mind. Bu. in North Star Cem. Son of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith.

m Sarah Shellenbarger, one-quarter Indian. b 7-16-1843 200
in Fulton Co., Ohio. d 4- 5-1919 of cardiac asthma and high blood pressure, at the home of her son, Clint, in Ithaca, Michigan. Bu. in North Star Cem. under name of McKay. Da. of Adam and Sarah (Ayers) Shellenbarger. She was orphaned before 1850 and was raised by her uncle, Moses Ayers, in Fulton County, Ohio.
m(2) 191- J. B. McKay. She ran him off in 1918 when he threatened to hit her with a hoe.

514-1	Hartford Spaulding Elliott		4-15-1864	d	12-17-1950	73
514-2	Darius Calvin Elliott	b	8-10-1866	d	1- 5-1950	74
514-3	Althea Elliott	b	1-11-1872	d	4-27-1936	76
514-4	Clinton Elliott	b	10-20-1873	d	7-14-1957	76

51-4 Spaulding was educated in a one-room log cabin school and must have been one of the first youngsters to attend Free Public School in Mich. as the bill was passed in 1842.

He moved to Gratiot Co., Michigan where Hart was born but after two years moved back to Lenawee and settled in Morenci. The other children were all born in the same house but Althy was born in Ohio because the house set on the Ohio-Michigan boundary line, and she was born in a different room. Sarah delivered, bathed and cared for all her children at birth.

In 1874 Spaulding went by train to St. Louis, Michigan, stayed overnight and next day walked the 12-15 miles to the farm of David Mowry and made arrangements for him family's arrival.

Nov. 14, 1874, he bought for $1250.00 from David Mowry the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 and E 1/2 of NW 1/4 Sec. 17, North Star Twp., 120 A. T 10 N, R 2 W, Gratiot Co., Mich. He later sold the S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Sec. 17, 20 A. He bought from Sol Holber the NE 1/2 of NW 1/4 Sec. 27, 80 A. T 10 N, R 2 W. Gratiot Co., Michigan.

He brought his family by sleigh to Gratiot and the snow was so deep it covered the fence posts. Some of their early experiences in pioneering and with wild animals were hair-raising.

They were active in community affairs and belonged to the Disciples Church.

514-1 HARTFORD SPAULDING ELLIOTT (HART) b 4-15-1864 in Gratiot Co., Mich. d 12-17-1950 in St. Louis, Mich. Son of Spaulding (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Sarah Shellenbarger. 72

m(1) 2-22-1884 in Maple Rapids, Mich., Ida May Wonnacott b 2-28-1867 in Canada. d 12-20-1946 in St. Louis of stroke. Da. of George Wonnacott (b 12- 6-1832) and Louisa Lincoln (b 1-10-1839)
Divorced.

m(2) 9-16-1920, Sarah L. Grice (widow) b 6- 5-1859. d 12- 3-1931.

m(3) 1932, Ida May (Wonnacott) Elliott, his first wife.

	Ray Melvin Elliott	b	12-18-1884	d	1-29-1885	
	Florence Mable	b	6-22-1886	d	5-14-1889	
514- 5	Celia Belle (Belle)	b	8-13-1888	d	12-17-1947	76
514- 6	Clare Hartford	b	7- 3-1891	d	6-28-1944	77
514- 7	Amy May Elliott	b	12-13-1893	d		77
514- 8	Irene Hazel (Hazel)	b	5-31-1896	d		77
514- 9	Burr Otto	b	8- 2-1900	d		77
514-10	Elva Violet	b	5-10-1903	d	1-13-1966	78
	Robert Stanley	b	2-27-1907	d	3-15-1916	

of Hodgekin's disease.

514-1 Hart was tall, with dark hair and eyes. As youths, he and Dry were athletic and entered combative sports and even when over sixty Dry could stand on his head and do handsprings.

Hart taught music and had a bass voice. The three brothers sang and played at family gatherings. Dry played the accordion and Clint played the triangle and jew's harp. All of Hart's children were musically inclined.

Hart was a farmer and lumberman. As a result of an accident in 1903 or 1904, he limped. A log rolled onto him and broke his leg in two places but as soon as he was able to get about on crutches, he received a call from McBain, Michigan, and he worked there for the remainder of the winter. He was too proud and independent to accept help from the Woodsmen's Lodge to which he belonged.

He had to work six days a week during the winters in lumber camps. He lived near Ithaca; at Hatton, near Clare; Riverdale; Midland and St. Louis. He worked the Saginaw and Bay City camps until lumber ran out there, then worked in Ludington, Manistee and in the Upper Peninsula near Rudyard.

At the time of his death he was a member of the Church of God which he joined in 1915, having previously embraced the Adventist and Christian Science faiths.

514-2 DARIUS CALVIN ELLIOTT (DRY) b 8-10-1866 in Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich. d 1- 5-1950 in Ithaca, Mich., of stroke. Bu. in Ithaca Cem. Son of Spaulding (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Sarah Shellenbarger. 72

m 11-30-1893 on Thanksgiving Day at her parents' home in North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich., by Rev. Mrs. P.C. Hinman and witnessed by Wm. H. Shroeder and Mrs. Jennie E. Clark and in the presence of both families,
Effie Mae Barnes b 10-24-1875. d 8-24-1951 in the Mason Hosp., of calcification, heart trouble, and hardening of the arteries. Bu. in Ithaca Cem. 167

Da. of Wm. John Barnes (b 3-29-1848 in Steeple Claydon, Buckinghamshire, England. He was carried aboard the ship to embark for the U.S. when only 11 days old. d 2-26-1916 in Ithaca, Mich.) and Mary Jane Small (b 8-11-1853 in Ingersoll, Canada. d 1-13-1948 in St. Johns, Mich. Da. of Eliza Jane (Sheldon) Irving (da. of Daniel Phillips Sheldon and grandda. of John Sheldon, Rev. War soldier.) and James E. Small (son of Morris Small whose father fought in the Rev. War under Mjr.-Gen. Horatio Gates, and Martha Yaeger) 166 164 166 162 163

514-2	514-11	Vernon Darius Elliott	b	2-17-1895	d	4-24-1959	78
	514-12	Varo Basil Elliott	b	11-18-1898	d	3-18-1956	79
	514-13	Adrian Leroy Elliott	b	8- 5-1904	d	11- 4-1966	81
	514-14	Max Nelson Elliott	b	8- 8-1906	d		82
	514-15	Sara Jane Elliott	b	9-25-1908	d		82
	514-16	Dora Mae Elliott	b	11-20-1909	d		83
		John Spaulding	b	12-21-1917	d	stillborn	

Dry killed his first bear at the age of ten with one shot. He was too small to hold the muzzle-loader so propped it on a stump in the yard and sighted the bear as it lumbered into the clearing.

When 13 he was apprenticed to a tinsmith and plumber. He worked in a lumber camp until his ankle was broken by a falling log, then hunted game to supply the camp with meat one winter. He was an expert shot and could shoot a bird in flight through the head every time.

In his youth he played soccer, baseball, acrobatics and wrestled. He enjoyed all games of skill. He loved to hunt, fish and camp. He was an accomplished billiard player.

Besides having a good singing voice, he played several instruments and the accordion and taught himself to play the guitar when he was over sixty.

He farmed, practiced his trade, was a carpenter, painter and sheet metal man. The round roofed barns in Isabella County attest to his skill in designing space-saving structures.

January 16th, 1950

My dear Mrs. Elliott,

The Gratiot County Herald tells me that my old friend, your husband Darius, has passed from this world. You have my sincere sympathy in this, your sad hour of bereavement.

You may not know of me but Darius has been an old friend of mine for years and I have met him on the streets of Ithaca for years when on my annual visit there each summer.

My early acquaintance with him dates to the eighties, when we as boys would meet at the sawdust pile near the old Thompson's tub factory and practice athletics for Dry, as I always called him, Hart, his brother, and I were then the only three in the county who could turn back somersaults and did we turn them! We would always have quite an audience when at it. There were other sports in which we took part but I need not go into that now.

I could hardly permit Darius' passing without saying something to you about our acquaintanceship through the years. I shall miss him when again visiting old Ithaca. He was about four months older than I.

Sincerely,
C. C. Willoughby New York City

514-3 ALTHEA ELLIOTT (ALTHY) b 1-11-1872 in Morenci, Michigan 72
d 4-27-1936 of cancer on her farm home near Ashley, Mich. Bu. in North Star Cem. Da. of Spaulding (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Sarah Shellenbarger.

m 10-19-1898 in Ithaca, Mich., Alonzo Kimmel (Lon) b 1-15-1859 in Hancock Co., Ohio. d 4-30-1941 in Ashley. Son of Paul Eleod and Phebe (--) Kimmel. Lon was Lill (Conklin) Elliott's uncle.

He bought and lived on the original homestead where Clinty now lives, 1 mi. east, 2 1/2 mi. south of North Star. N 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec. 34 except 1.75 acre in N E corner. Total 78.25 acres, North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. T 10 N, R 2 W, dated 10-21-1854.

514-17	Clinton Alonzo Kimmel	b	7-30-1899	d		84
514-18	Archie Kimmel	b	1-11-1901	d		84
514-19	Beulah Kimmel	b	4-14-1903	d	11- 1-1971	86

514-4 CLINTON ELLIOTT (CLINT) b 10-20-1873 in Morenci, Michigan. 72
d 7-14-1957 in Ithaca. Bu. in North Star Cem. Son of Spaulding (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Sarah Shellenbarger.

Clint was a farmer but while working at the Olds Motor Works in Lansing, was seriously injured from which he partially recovered. He joined the Masonic Order in 1920 in Ithaca.

m 4-18-1899 in Ithaca, Lillian Conklin. b 8-31-1882 in Montcalm Co., Mich. Da. of C. Conklin and Alice Ophelia Kimmel, sister to Lon Kimmel.

514-20	Sarah Elliott	b	7-15-1912	d	86

514-5 CELIA BELLE ELLIOTT (BELLE) b 8-13-1888. d 12-17-1947 in Morrice, Mich. Da. of Hart (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ida Wonnacott. 73

m 10-14-1905, Ralph Sinclair of St. Louis, Michigan

	Donald Louis Sinclair	b		d	
514-21	Irene Edna Sinclair	b	3-11-1910	d	86
	Hart Sinclair	b		d	
	Raymond Edgar Sinclair	b		d	
	Jack Stanley Sinclair	b		d	
	Dorothy Belle Sinclair	b		d	
	m ——Kirby				
	Barbara Louise Sinclair	b		d	
	m ——Cantwell				
	Ralph Edgar Sinclair	b		d	
	Bernard Louis Sinclair	b		d	

514-6 CLARE HARTFORD ELLIOTT b 7- 3-1891 in Clare Co., Michigan. d 6-28-1944 of heart failure in Jackson, Mich. Bu. in Homer Twp. Cem., Midland Co., Mich. Son of Hart (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ida Wonnacott. 73

Clare was very tall, large framed with dark hair and eyes. He was prison guard at Ionia from 1921-1932 and in Jackson from 1932 until his death. Prisoners , we were told, said he was tough but fair.

m 12- 6-1911 in Midland, Mildred A. Cornelius. Divorced.

Clare Elliott Jr. b d
married and had one child.

514-7 AMY MAY ELLIOTT b 12-13-1893. Da. of Hart (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ida Wonnacott. 73

m 2-23-1919 in St. Louis, Mich., Clide Harrison Kiser. b 4- 2-1889 in Pauling Co., Ohio. d 6-24-1960 in Shepherd, Mich. Son of Romannus Kiser, who served under the Kiser in Germany, and Sara Jane Silvers.

Clide came to Michigan, a baby, in a covered wagon. He was a veteran of WW I.

514-22	Robert Clide Kiser	b	9-30-1934	d	86
514-23	Shirley Ann Kiser	b	5- 3-1937	d	87

Amy did not have any layette prepared for Robert because, having been childless so long, both she and the doctor believed she had a tumor.

514-8 IRENE HAZEL ELLIOTT b 5-31-1896. Da. of Hart (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ida Wonnacott. 73

m 11-24-1914 in Midland, Carl Wm. Bailey. b 10-15-1896 in St. Louis, Mich. d 11-10-1961 in California. Son of Leroy and Cora (Woodmansee) Bailey.

514-24	Virgil Melvin Bailey	b	7- 9-1918	d	87
514-25	Delbert Carl Bailey	b	10- 5-1920	d	87
514-26	Florence Irene Bailey	b	9-22-1924	d	87

514-9 BURR OTTO ELLIOTT b 8- 2-1900 in Riverdale, Michigan. Son of Hart (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ida Wonnacott. 73

Burr worked in Lansing at the Olds Motor Works and was a farmer near St. Louis. In 1971, he was living in the South.

514-9 m(1) 10- 5-1919, Helen Roberts. b 1901. Div. 1922.
m(2) 10-24-1922, Olive A. Ressegine. Div.
m(3) 1929-1931, Rene (Haas) Martin.

Madelain Elliott	b	d	
Doris Elliott	b	d	
Edward Elliott	b	d	
Jo Ann Elliott	b	d	
Infant	b	d	infancy

514-10 ELVA VIOLET ELLIOTT b 5-10-1903 in St. Louis, Michigan. 73
d 1-13-1966 at 7:45 p.m. in St. Louis, Mich., of coronary, a blood clot on the heart caused by the return of the cancer. The family believed she was getting well, after going through a series of cobalt treatments for cancer. Da. of Hart (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ida Wonnacott.

She encouraged the children in developing their musical talents and while in school they were in demand as entertainers.

m 2-22-1922, Lloyd Frank Peach. b 1- 6-1902. Son of Frank and Mary (Myers) Peach. Lloyd was a farmer and maintenance worker.

514-27	Melvin Lloyd Peach	b	3- 9-1923	d	88
514-28	Marian Louise Peach	b	2-18-1928	d	88
514-29	Evelyn Joyce Peach	b	11-27-1939	d	88
514-30	Doris Elaine Peach	b	7-16-1941	d	88
	Billy Lyle Peach	b	6- 9-1945	d	

514-11 VERNON DARIUS ELLIOTT b 2-17-1895 on his father's farm in 75
North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. d 4-24-1959 in Grand Rapids Veterans Hospital of effects from mustard gas poisoning inhaled during WW I. Bu. in Ithaca Cem.

m(1) 10-20-1921 in Kentucky, Myrtle Eugenia Jones.
b 9- 4-1898 in Richmond, Ky. d 1-11-1926 during ulcer surgery in Lansing, Mich. Bu. in Ithaca Cem.
m(2) 12- 1-1933 in Lansing, Mich., Virginia Eulalia Hornbeck. b 7-14-1905 in Kalamazoo, Mich. d 1-21-1975, in Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich., of cancer. Her remains were cremated. Da. of Lewis and Ada (Cox) Hornbeck.

514-31	Eleanor Louise Elliott	b	7-23-1937	d	89
514-32	Vernon Darius Elliott	b	5- 3-1944	d	89

Vernon enlisted in the U.S. Army, the 16th Field Artillery, 6-27-1917 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. In December 1917 he

514-11 was shipped overseas and landed at Brest, France. He participated in four major battles and many skirmishes . He was a messenger between generals. From 12-24-1918 to 7-29-1919 he was in the Army of Occupation in Germany. He was honorably discharged and awarded the Croix de Guerre.

He worked at the Alma Truck Company until the 1921 depression and in the spring of 1922 went to work at the Olds Motor Works in Lansing. in the Sheet Metal Dept. He worked there until he retired 11- 1-1941, the last 7 years as night foreman, to farm near Mason. Christmas Eve 1950, Vernon suffered his first stroke as a result of mustard gas poi - soning.

Virginia (Gin) was a member of Mason Chapter No. 150 O.E.S., Mason College Club, Pink Ladies of Mason General Hospital, Retired Teachers' Association of Mason, and had been a counselor and teacher in the Mason Public Schools since 1950 retiring in 1972. She received the Vernon J. Brown Award in 1974. The Virginia E. Elliott Scholarship Fund was set up in her honor at the time of her retirement by her associates.

514-12 VARO BASIL ELLIOTT (BLACKIE) b 11-18-1898 on father's farm. The law had been passed making it mandatory to have a physician present at births. Sarah (Shellenbarger) Elliott had sent the doctor away when he had arrived late for the birth of Vernon but Varo was delivered by the doctor. d 3-18-1956 in Mt. Shasta, Calif., of heart attack. Bu. in Mt. Shasta. Son of D.C. (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Effie M. Barnes. 75

m(1) 12- -1917 in Oklahoma City, Okla., while serving in the U.S. Cavalry, Irene Underhill, bookkeeper. Div. 1920.

m(2) 1922-3 in Pasadina, Calif., Carroll Tufts, teacher in Los Angeles. Div. 1932-3.

m(3) 10- -1934, Ellen Dolman of Lansing, Mich. Bookbinder. Div. 1936

m(4) 1-17-1940, Ann Olive Petit of Algonac, Michigan. b 11- 2-1918. m(2) 1957 William Heflin of Mt. Shasta. Div. 1957. In 1971, Ann returned to Algonac, Michigan to live.

BULLETS, BAIT AND BOLONEY by Almont Wheeler

In memorium: My good friend, "Blackie" Elliott is a gentleman and a true sportsman. Blackie served as game warden in Michigan and this along with his early training and activity in hunting and fishing qualified him as an expert in the conservation of wildlife. I know his creed was "Take what you need—use what you take"--and no greater tribute can be paid to a sportsman than to say he followed

514-12 that creed. Happy hunting, "Blackie." Mt. Shasta Newspaper.

Varo, at the time of his death, was a self-employed electrical contractor. He joined the Ithaca Lodge No. 123 F & AM in Ithaca, Mich., in June 1920.

In his own words: "To write an autobiography is something that would take me years to do. I was working at the Republic Motor Truck plant in Alma at the time I enlisted in the U.S. Army (Cavalry) 7- 1-1916. Discharged 6- 4-1920 by Act of Congress cancelling seven year enlistments. I served in Oklahoma, Texas-Mexican border and in California.

I have been a logger, sawmill man, millwright, buckeroo, professional hunter, rancher, mechanic, electrician, lineman, telephone repairman, cat skinner, teamster, shovel runner, steam engineer, donkey-skinner, high climber, steeplejack, rigger, policeman, game warden, truck driver and held various and sundry other jobs.

I have worked in Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, Idaho, Wyoming, Oregon and California. I forgot Michigan and Arizona. Dates and years I don't remember. I have also been a chuck-wagon cosinero or cook for a buckeroo outfit. I've been a blacksmith and a welder. It would be easier , I think, to list the things I haven't done."

"Dear Suke, It is hard to separate fact from fiction in the things I have heard throughout the years (about the family). First, our name was spelled with only one t. Aunt Mi told me this and it was confirmed in the old Bible that Aunt Lil had that was Great-grandfather's. I saw them in the Bible all registered in fine handwriting and all spelled Elliot. The name was changed to two t's by Great-grandfather because there was another Elliot in the neighborhood. Whether it was recorded or not, I don't know. If you get the old Bible Aunt Lil had (probably Sarah has it now) and have the writing restored you could get some history from it.

Aunt Hannah lived in Kansas. She was the fat one but I have forgotten her married name.

Aunt Mi married Calvin Knapp. They crossed the plains in a wagon train from Missouri, sometime in the sixties, I think, but in that I am only guessing. Anyhow, Cal Knapp was a Marshall in Union in the early days and died of gunshot wounds received from a drunken Indian. Aunt Mi and Uncle Cal owned a lot of land in what is now Union Co., Oregon. Aunt Mi had sold it all but about 640 acres when I visited her in the early twenties."

514-13 ADRIAN LEROY ELLIOTT (BUCK) Named after the doctor who delivered him. b 8- 5-1904 in Alma, Michigan. 75
d 11- 4-1966 of stroke on way to work, in Lansing, Mich. Bu. in Deepdale Cem. in Lansing. Son of D. C. (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Effie Barnes.

m(1) 1924 in San Diego, California, Melba Hoagland.
1933 divorced in Calif.
m(2) 1- 1-1934, Ruth Brundage of Lansing.
b 6- 6-1912. Da. of Alphonzo Brundage and Lois (Sherman) Bowen his second wife. (Rance Brundage b New Jersey and Mary Amelia b N.Y. were early settlers in Benzi County, Michigan.)
9-29-1975 Ruth suffered an arachism which paralized her left side.

514-33 Nairda Elliott b 12-11-1934 d 90
514-34 Bonnie Kay Elliott b 1- 5-1937 d 90

Adrian had a very fair complexion, wavy blond hair and blue eyes. He was 5ft. 10 1/2 in. tall.

He was a barber by trade and worked in various cities including San Diego, California. He opened his own barber and beauty shop in Lansing and operated it through the Depression years. In 1933, he entered the employ of the Singer Sewing Machine Company and in all the years he was with the company, he was in the top bracket in sales. He usually topped the list in the District and often for the Nation as well.

When WWII broke out in 1941, he closed the Alma store, where he had been manager for several years, and tried factory work but soon became disillusioned with the cutback production in the cost-plus economy. He moved his family to Arcadia and later to Manistee where he raised their food. He paid fruit pickers $1.00 an hour and at the end of the season threw a big party for them.

He bought an old Greyhound bus and converted it into a machine shop. He traveled throughout the northern half of the Lower Peninsula repairing any kind of machine, equipment and gadget. He was an expert locksmith and serviced local police, State Police, banks, and stores as well as individuals. One time in Beulah, the jailors became so fascinated with his skill in changing locks they forgot to watch the prisoners and they all walked out.

The war over, he was made Manager of the Petoskey and the Charlevoix stores. He resided in Petoskey until 1963, when he moved to Lansing to undergo cataract surgery. Retirement bored him and although he enjoyed his garden he returned to selling for Singer on a commission basis.

Hunting, fishing, camping and other outdoor sports were an important part of his life and as a young man he had done some wrestling and boxing in amateur matches.

514-14 MAX NELSON ELLIOTT (DRY) Namesake of the doctor who delivered him. b 8- 8-1906 in Alma, Michigan. Son of D.C. (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Effie Barnes. 75

m 9- 8-1933 in the rural home of her grandfather in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., by Rev. Charles P. Ostrom, Evelyn Mary Ostrom. b 2-10-1911 in Newago, Mich. Da. of Lulu Ostrom. Adopted by Charles Preston and his second wife, Effie Steffeny (Boyer) Ostrom. Wit: S. J. Elliott and T. W. Beamish.

Ev is 4' 11" tall, blond, with very heavy hair and blue eyes. She enjoys outdoor life and indulges in a great variety of creative skills.

514-35 Jean Ann Elliott b 4-23-1935 at 11:40 P.M. 90

Before the Depression, Max had worked in sundry positions and was a bump man and body finisher. In 1933, he went to work for the Olds Motor Corp., in Lansing, and during the first year of WWII, he was the only finisher in the Sheet Metal Dept. He then accepted transfer to the Project Engineering Dept. He soon became assistant to the head of the department, and his next move was to head of the department, a position he held until his retirement in 1967. It is notable that during his leadership the department expanded more than double and he innovated many improvements.

Liking all sports and outdoor life, he spent much time in his Canadian cottage on Ranger Lake but now divides his time between Zephyrhills, Florida, and his rural home out of St. Johns, Michigan.

514-15 SARA JANE ELLIOTT (SUKE) Namesake of her two grandmothers. b 9-25-1908 in farm home of Wm. John Barnes in North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich., which her father managed. Da. of D. C. (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Effie Barnes. 75

m 11-21-1933 in rectory of Mt. Hope Church, by Rev. F. M. Thurston in Lansing, Mich. Thomas Walden Beamish. 153
b 1-21-1908 in Laport, Saginaw Co., Mich. d 9- 3-1970 of hardening of the arteries and many other complications. He had had both legs removed. Son of George Rex and Mable (Moulton) Beamish. Tom was a sailor in WWII.
10-13-1939 divorced in Pontiac, Michigan.

514-36 Thomas Elliott Beamish b 4-24-1936 at 12:20 A.M. 91
Weight 7 Lb.

S.J.E. graduated from Co. Normal in.1929 and matricula-

514-15 ted at Wayne State University in 1955. By spordic study at six colleges she graduated with a B.S. degree from Western Michigan Univ. in 1965 and entered Graduate School.

Most of her adult life was spent in Detroit. During a rather interesting lifetime some of the experiences encountered were comptometer operator, bookkeeper, teacher in Upper Elementary and Adult Education, designing and dressmaking and a wide variety of creative handicrafts. She retired from teaching in 1970 and moved to Mercer Island, Washington, in 1973.

514-16 DORA MAE ELLIOTT b 11-20-1909 in North Star Twp., Gratiot County, Michigan. Da. of D. C. (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Effie Barnes. 75

m(1) 2-28-1930 in Ithaca, Mich., at her parents' home, Robert J. Russell, his 2nd. b 10-16-1887 in Middleton, Mich. d 11-1-1946 of heart attack at home. Bu. in Ithaca Cem. Son of Bingley and Ella (Green) Russell.
m(1) 11-23-1915, Harriet Flemming. d 1928
Robert J. Russell Jr. b 11- 3-1917

m(2) 9-30-1972 Saturday, at United Methodist Parsonage in Howell, Mich., Harry W. Young of Brighton, Michigan. b 7-10-1908. Son of Elmer and Jenny Elizabeth (Cuzic) Young.

Harry retired from the Mich. State Highway Dept. in January 1970 after 23 years of service.

514-37	Juanita Russell	b	9-28-1926	d	91
514-38	Eugene Neal Russell	b	4-13-1935	d	92
514-39	Mary Ilene Russell	b	9-20-1939	d	93

Dora Mae attended Ionia Normal after Bob's death and taught school for two years in Gratiot County. She moved to Lansing and went to work for the State of Michigan. She took some courses in Central Michigan University and also in Michigan State University.

Being well versed in Michigan lore, travel routes, etc., she transferred to the Tourist Counsel as Information Clerk and the last eleven years of her State service were in the Highway Dept., where she traveled extensively as Acting Supervisor in nine Travel Centers. At the time of retirement, 1-15-1972, she was Departmental Executive in Information Services of the Highway Department.

514-16 Membership, Social and Civic affairs in which she participated:
Life member of the Eastern Star
Past Worthy Matron of Eastern Star
Lansing Business Women's Club member
Head of Polio Program in Gratiot Co. from time of its induction until she moved away in 1952
Chairman of Ithaca U.S.O. during World War II
Chairman of Santa Claus Club of Ithaca
Office Manager of Gratiot Co. Fair for several years
Secretary and Reporter of Ithaca Chapter of the American Legion of Women's Clubs for several years
Active in Westminster Guild of Ist Presbyterian Church
Participated in Red Cross Drives

Robert J. Russell 10-17-1887 to 11- 1-1946

Robert J. Russell 59, Advertizing Manager of the Gratiot County Herald with which he had been associated for almost 42 years, passed away suddenly at his home in Ithaca, last Friday afternoon after only a few hours illness.

...On November 23, 1915 he married Harriet Flemming who passed away in 1928. On February 28, 1930 he married Dora Mae Elliott.

At the age of 18, May 1, 1905 Mr. Russell went to work for the Herald as apprentice printer. He soon became a competent printer and was made foreman of the plant which position he held until 1919. At that time he was made Advertizing Manager and held that position at the time of his passing.

Traveling throughout the county at his work he had an opportunity to meet people in all walks of life, making countless acquaintances, many of which developed into warm friendships. Always busy, he never spared himself to do little kindnesses for his friends, remembering the sick and aged with some token that will endear his memory to many throughout the county.

A serious accident in 1934 nearly cost his life and ended his golfing days but he continued active in many other fields. He was secretary of Ithaca Lodge F & AM No. 123 at the time of his passing, a past patron of Myrtle Chapter No. 56 O.E.S. and had previously been active in the Masonic Chapter and Knights Templar. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and had served on the board of trustees and had taken part in countless other community activities. He recently completed 25 years with the Ithaca Fire Dept., many years as chief, and was presented a gold wrist watch upon retirement from active duty last spring.

He suffered another accident in April last year, from which he never fully recovered his former health.

As a young man he took an active part in sports, was an excellent tennis player, amateur boxer, and baseball player.

514-16 Robert J. Russell con't.

Later he was one of the better golfers of the local club, of which he was a charter member and served as secretary.

Funeral services took place Monday afternoon at the Presbyterian Church with Rev. H. G. Gaige of East Lansing, a former Ithaca pastor, officiating. The local Masonic Lodge attended in a body and he was carried to his final resting place in the Ithaca Cemetery by six McCall brothers, with whose family he had worked all his life.

Services at the grave were in charge of Grand Junior Warden H. P. Cole, of the Masonic Lodge, and final prayer by the Lodge Chaplain, Claud Maxwell. ...

(Edited Obit. from Gratiot County Herald, Ithaca, Mich.)

514-17 CLINTON ALONZO KIMMEL (CLINTY) b 7-30-1899 in rural Ashley, Michigan. Son of Althea Elliott (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lon Kimmel. 76

m 5- 9-1931, Thelma Carothers. b 2-27-1911 in Lansing, Mich. d 6-11-1971 of myocardial infarction and arteriosclerotic heart disease in the car with Clinty on way home from doctor's office. Da. of Frank (b 1862 in St. Louis, Mich. d 10-12-1949) and Eva L. (Below) Carothers (b 1871 in Ohio. d 1958.) 230

514-40	Lester Clinton Kimmel	b	7-31-1932	d		93
514-41	Duane Milford Kimmel	b	8- 1-1934	d		93
514-42	Wanieta Elaine	b	9-21-1936	d		93
514-43	Ivan Eugene	b	10-27-1937	d		94
	Twylah	b	1938	d	1938	
514-44	Ruth Arlene	b	11-12-1940	d		94
	Phillis	b	1941	d	1943	
	Ronald	b	1942	d	1943	
514-45	James Richard	b	1- 9-1943	d		94
	Joyce	b	1944	d	1945	
	Bonnie and Connie	b	1945	d	1945	
514-46	Sharilyn Ann	b	10- 3-1946	d		94
514-47	Rose Mary	b	5-23-1948	d		94

514-18 ARCHIE KIMMEL b 1-11-1901 in rural Ashley, Michigan. Son of Althea Elliott (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lon Kimmel. 76

m Larena Mikesell. b 1-29-1907 in North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. Da. of Pat Mikesell.

Truman Kimmel	b	8-20-1928	d
Donna Kimmel	b	11- 4-1930	d

514-18 Flossie Kimmel b 12-12-1932 d
Harold Kimmel b 8- 8-1935 d

514-19 BEULAH KIMMEL b 4-14-1903. d 11- 1-1971 of cancer. 76
Bu. in North Star Cem. They lived all their married life on the farm inherited by D. C. Elliott but the house he had built was sold and replaced by a two story one.

m 4-16-1922, Dewey Coleman. b 3-22-1898 in Gratiot Co., Michigan. In 1971 he moved to North Star.

Kenneth Coleman b 11- 9-1921 d
Lorna Coleman b 3- 5-1926 d
Eloa Coleman b 5-13-1930 d

514-20 SARAH ELLIOTT Named after her Grandmother Elliott. 76
b 7-15-1912 in North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. Da. of Clint (Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lilliam Conklin.

m 6-24-1933 at home in rural North Star, Robert Wetzel. b 12-21-1906 in Emerson Twp. Son of Charles and Eva (Hellman) Wetzel of Emerson Twp., Gratiot Co. Bob bought and operated the clothing store in Ithaca, Mich.

514-48 David Wetzel b 8-18-1940 d 95
Michael Wetzel b 7- 3-1943 d
Helen Wetzel b 12- 6-1945 d

514-21 IRENE EDNA SINCLAIR b 3-11-1910 in Lansing, Mich. Da. 76
of Belle Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ralph Sinclair.

m 5-24-1931 in Lansing, Mich., Leland Bernard Brown. b 5-30-1909 in St. Louis, Mich. Son of Albert E. Brown (b 9- 3-1873) and Dorothy Butler (b 12-20-1879)

514-49 Richard Lee Brown b 6-26-1932 d 95
514-50 Leland Bernard Jr. b 6-15-1934 d 95
514-51 David Leroy b 6-13-1937 d 95
514-52 Ruth Naomi b 8- 2-1940 d 96
514-53 Raymond Edgar b 9-15-1944 d 96
Sharon Kay Brown b 2-28-1949 single

514-22 ROBERT CLIDE KISER b 9-30-1934 in St. Louis, Mich. Son 77
of Amy Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Clide Kiser. Robert lived in Elwell in 1962.

514-22 m 6-27-1954, Wila Jean Husted.

Randy Dale Kiser	b	7- 8-1955	d
Judy Lynn Kiser	b	10-19-1957	d
Terry Clide Kiser	b	7-28-1960	d

514-23 SHIRLEY ANN KISER b 5- 3-1937. Da. of Amy Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Clide Kiser. 77

m 9-11-1955, Dale Lloyd Husted.

Robert Gale Husted	b	12-28-1959	d

514-24 VIRGIL MELVIN BAILEY b 7- 9-1918 in St. Louis, Mich. Son of Hazel Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Carl Wm. Bailey 77

m 11- 8-1942 in Yuma, California, Betty Jane Cranker. b 6-15-1925 in Dearborn, Mich. Da. of William Ray (b 2-23-1887) and Kathryn (Green) Cranker (b 11- 2-1889)

Nancy Ellen Bailey	b	8-13-1948	d
Deborah Ann Bailey	b	3-15-1951	d
Rebecca Lynn Bailey	b	12- 8-1954	d
Virgil William Bailey	b	12- 8-1956	d

514-25 DELBERT CARL BAILEY b 10- 5-1920 in St. Louis, Mich. Son of Hazel Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Carl Wm. Bailey 77

m Ina Mae Funk. b 7- 1-1926 in Montana. Da. of David and Anne (--) Funk of Minnesota.

Warren Carl Bailey	b	10- 4-1949 in Illinois	
Wesley Delbert Bailey	b	2- 7-1952 in Washington	
Thomas John Bailey	b	9- 7-1955	d 11-13-1970

514-26 FLORENCE IRENE BAILEY b 9-22-1924 in Dewitt, Michigan. Da. of Hazel Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Carl Wm. Bailey 77

m 10-10-1942 in San Francisco, California, William Lepard Saunders. b 8-27-1918 in Buchanan, Mich. Son of Lewis Lepard (b 1876) and Alice (Dufaus) Saunders (b 5- -1886)

514-26	514-54	Alice Irene Saunders	b	8- 7-1943	d	96
	514-55	Barbara Louise	b	3-14-1947	d	96
	514-56	Catherine Helen	b	6- 2-1949	d	97
		Theresa Jane	b	2- 2-1952	single	

514-27 MELVIN LLOYD PEACH b 3- 9-1923 in St. Louis, Michigan. 78
Son of Elva Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lloyd Peach.
Melvin lives in Grand Rapids, Mich., and is a self-employed dry-cleaner. He teaches both Sunday and Bible school.

m 7-24-1953 in St. Louis, Mich., Evelyn Jean Zwedyk
b 8-31-1929. Da. of William Zwedyk.

Ronald Lee Peach	b	11-30-1961	adopted
Timothy Alan Peach	b	5-26-1965	adopted

514-28 MARIAN LOUISE PEACH b 2-18-1928 in St. Louis, Michigan 78
Da. of Elva Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lloyd Peach.

m 12-15-1946, Duane Acker. b 6-24-1926 in Alma, Mich.
Son of Charles and Eva (Wood) Acker of Alma.
Duane is a factory worker at Alma Piston Plant.

514-57	Janet Louise Acker	b	3-24-1950	d	97
	Jimmie Duane Acker	b	8-27-1952	d	

514-29 EVELYN JOYCE PEACH b 11-27-1939 in St. Louis, Michigan. 78
Da. of Elva Elliott (Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lloyd Peach.

m 5-26-1962 by Rev. C. E. Vermilyea at the Baptist Church in St. Louis, Richard Wesley Pawson
b 2- 8-1938. Son of Leon Pawson of St. Louis.
Dick spent two years in the Armed Services. He is Purchasing Agent for Dow-Corning, Hemlock, Mich.

Scott Richard Pawson	b	9- 8-1964	d
Debra Lynne Pawson	b	5-13-1968	d

Debra Lynne is the first girl born into the Pawson family since 1881.

514-30 DORIS ELAINE PEACH b 7-16-1941. Da. of Elva Elliott 78
(Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Lloyd Peach.

514-30 m 5-14-1960 in the St. Louis Baptist Church, Bernard Joseph DeRosia. b 8-12-1936. Son of Alex DeRosia (d 7-28-1960)

Bernard is employed at the Lobdell Emery Mfg. Co., Alma, Michigan.

Steven Joseph DeRosia b 7-19-1963 d
Jeffrey Lee DeRosia b 10- 9-1965 d
Kristin Ann DeRosia b 1-25-1969 d

514-31 ELEANOR LOUISE ELLIOTT (ELLIE) b 7-23-1937 in Lansing, Mich. Da. of Vernon (D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Virginia Hornbeck. 78

Graduated from the University of Michigan in 1959 with a degree in Journalism. She was a feature writer for The Flint Journal until her marriage.

m 2-15-1969 in Flint, Michigan, Edmund Begole Brownell (Ted) b 5-21-1926 in Flint. Son of Roy Edmund, prominent lawyer (d 1971) and Chandler Begole (da. of Josiah Begole).

From the University of Michigan Ted earned his B.A., M.A. and Ph. D. degrees and from the Univ. of Virginia a law degree. He practices in Flint, Michigan.

Roy Edmund (Reb) b 4-29-1970 d
Virginia Chandler b 10-27-1971 d
(Ginanne) b 12:26 A.M., 7# 14 oz.
Josiah Begole (J.B.) b 9-14-1975 d
b 1:23 P.M., 10# 13 oz.

514-32 VERNON DARIUS ELLIOTT b 5- 3-1944 in Mason, Michigan. Son of Vernon (D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Virginia Hornbeck. 78

Vern graduated from Western Mich. University in 1966 with a B.A. degree in Physical Ed. He is a High School coach and is a partner in a farm enterprise owned by D. D. Diehl and Sons.

m 8-12-1966 in Dansville, Michigan, Methodist Church, Rebecca Ann Diehl (Becky). b 10-30-1944 in Dansville. Da. of David Douglas Diehl and Marian Pugsley of Hart, Michigan.

Becky received a B.S. in Home Economics at Michigan State University. Teaches.

Vernon Darius Elliott I 2- 1-1970 d
Daniel Diehl Elliott b 7- 5-1972 d

514-33 NAIRDA ELLIOTT Her name is an anagram of Adrian. 81
b 12-11-1934 in Ithaca, Michigan. Da. of Adrian (D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ruth Brundage.
Nairda worked for the Singer Sewing Machine Co., in Petoskey and in Lansing as saleslady and is a representative of the Bee Line Corp. In December 1971, she was hospitalized with a sub-arachnoid hemorrhage on the left side of the brain. She recovered her eyesight and muscle control after a few months partly due to her strength of character.

m(1) 9-25-1954 in Petoskey, Mich., James John Crandall b 10-14-1935. Son of Donald Wm. and Frances (Berdecke) Crandall.
Jim spent two years in the U.S. Army in Combat Engineers and joined the Lansing Police Dept. in 1961. He is a Detective and teaches in Lansing Community College.
Div. 2- 3-1973

m(2) 3-16-1974 in Lansing, James Allen Monroe, div. with two sons. b 5-28-1936.
He is an engineer. In 1975, and twice in 1976, he underwent surgery in the Henry Ford Hospital.

Kimberly Kay Crandall b 7-29-1957 d stillborn
Tami Renee' Crandall b 12-31-1963 d
Adopted 4-23-1964 in Lansing, Michigan.

514-34 BONNIE KEY ELLIOTT b 1- 5-1937 in Lansing, Mich. Da. of 81
Adrian,(D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ruth Brundage.
In 1956-1957, she was the Winter Sports Queen of Petoskey and of Michigan.

m 6-14-1958 in the First Presbyterian Church in Petoskey, Kenneth Carl Ruonavaara, b 2-16-1935 in Upper Peninsula, Michigan. In 1975, he was Lieutenant in charge of the Bridgeport station of the Mich. State Police.

Scott Kenneth Ruonavaara b 6- 6-1960 d 9- 4-1970
of brain hemorrhage in Romeo, Michigan
Todd Elliott Ruonavaara b 12-14-1962 d

514-35 JEAN ANN ELLIOTT b 4-23-1935 in Lansing, Mich. She was 82
a premature baby, one of twins, the other stillborn. She weighed 3# 8 oz., and was born at 11:40 P.M. Da. of Max (D.C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Evelyn Ostrom.
Jeanie has a B.A. degree from Mich. State University, major in Child Development and is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. She teaches in Chesterton, Indiana.

514-35 m 1-28-1958 in the Alumni Memorial Chapel on campus in East Lansing, by Rev. Wm. Kuhen, assisted by Rev. Chas. Ostrom, Lee C. Lathrop. b 6- 3-1935 in Lansing. Son of Esban Lathrop of Florida.

Lee, a graduate of Mich. State Univ., majored in Insurance and is a member of the Alpha Kappa Psi Fraternity. He is vice-pres. of Great Lakes Mortgage Co., and president of Independent Ins. Ass'n of Indiana.

Brian Lathrop	b	12-16-1959	d
Lorri Ann Lathrop	b	10-22-1962	d
Lisa Lathrop	b	4-12-1965	d

514-36 THOMAS ELLIOTT BEAMISH (THOM) b 4-24-1936 in Ithaca, Mich. weight: 7 lb. at 12:20 A.M. Son of Sara Jane Elliott (D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and T. W. Beamish. 82

After one semester at Wayne State Univ., he enlisted in the U.S. Army and was assigned to Army Security Agency. He served in the U. S. and in Germany and was honorably discharged 12-31-1957, with a Good Conduct Award.

He studied at Wayne State Univ. and graduated with a B.A. degree from San Francisco State College in 1962. He graduated from Wash. State Univ. at Pullman, Wash., in August 1970 with a M. A. degree with a major in Rhetoric and Communication Studies with Adult Education credentuals in Language Arts.

He was a member of the Forensic Club at Wayne State Univ. and at San Francisco State College and is a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha National Fraternity.

m 8-28-1962 in Pacific Grove, Calif., Susan Gene Udell (Suzi) b 12- 2-1941 in Alhambra, Calif. Da. of Howard Klepper and Deloris Irma (Drum) Udell. 157

Suzi spent two years at the Univ. of Calif. at Davis; one semester at the Univ. of Calif. at Berkley; and one semester at the Univ. of Vera Cruz, Jalapa, Mexico, majoring in Art.

Erin Michelle Beamish	b	5-23-1963	in San Francisco.
Thomas Dylan Beamish	b	8- 1-1966	in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

514-37 JUANITA RUSSELL b 9-28-1926 in Ithaca, Michigan. Da. of Dora Mae Elliott (D.C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Cleo Bradley. She was adopted by Bob Russell when he married Dora Mae. 83

m 12- 5-1943 in Ithaca at her parents' home by Special Per-

514-37 mit for Marines on leave, Wayne Flegel.
b 7-30-1922. Son of Fred and Leorie (Hattis) Flegel of Hamilton Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich.
Wayne was in the U.S. Marine Corps 1942-1944. He was employed at Federal Mogul Co., St. Johns, Mich., until 1970 when he retired as foreman and bought a hardware store in Elsie. The family joined the Catholic Church in 195-.

514-58 Michael Wayne Flegel b 1-29-1945 d 97
Lee Ann Flegel b 8-15-1947 d
Holds B.A. degree in Sociology from Mich. State Univ. She works in Detroit.
514-59 Dane Ryan Flegel b 2-14-1950 d 97
Mark Flegel b 12- 3-1954 d
Pamella Flegel b 12-24-1956 d

514-38 EUGENE NEAL RUSSELL (GENE) b 4-13-1935 in Ithaca, Mich. 83
Son of Dora Mae Elliott (D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Robert J. Russell
In 1957 he received B.S. and Engineering degrees from Mich. State Univ. In 1958, he received his M.A. degree from the same university and in the summer of 1964 studied in Oklahoma State Univ. He taught Engineering at Michigan State Univ. for seven years. He was Ass't Engineer for the City of Lansing and in 1975, he is Professor of Engineering at Lansing Community College, where he has taught for several years. He is active in Boy Scouts, social and civic affairs.

m 12-28-1957 at St. Michael's Church, Pontiac, Mich., Karine Margaret Klinkhamer (Kay). b 12- 8-1935 in Pontiac. Da. of Benjamin Henry and Marie Clarissa (Patterson) Klinkhamer.
Kay graduated with a B.A. degree in teaching from Mich. State Univ. and taught one year in the Lansing schools.

Stephen Eugene Russell b 1- 9-1959 d
Timothy John Russell b 10-10-1960 d
Ann Marie Russell b 3-30-1962 d
Susan Michelle Russell b 6-25-1965 d

514-39 MARY ILENE RUSSELL b 9-20-1939 in Ithaca, Mich. Da. of 83
Dora Mae Elliott (D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Robert J. Russell.

m 7- 3-1962 in the Naval Base Chapel, Long Beach, California, Frederick William White of Lancaster, Pa. b 8-16-1942. Son of Richard White who works for Congoleum (Armstrong)

514-39 Co., Lancaster, Pa. Separated in 1975.
Fred was an Electronics Engineer in the U.S. Navy aboard ship "Yorktown." Discharged in 1963, he worked for IBM in Long Beach and transferred in 1966 to Dearborn, Michigan, and to Ann Arbor in 1973.

Charles White b 10- 7-1969 adopted

514-40 LESTER CLINTON KIMMEL b 7-31-1932 Ashley, Michigan. 85
Son of Clinty Kimmel (Althea Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers. Factory worker.

m 7- 8-1955, Berneda May Nieman. b 8-14-1938

Ronald Arthur Kimmel	b	5- 4-1956	d
Carol Jean Kimmel	b	9-25-1957	d
Christine June	b	10-26-1958	d
Susan Leslie	b	2- 6-1960	d
David Alan Kimmel	b	8-16-1962	d
Ellen Leslie Kimmel	b	11-21-1964	d

514-41 DUANE MILFORD KIMMEL b 8- 1-1934. Son of Clinty Kimmel 85
(Althea Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers. Duane is a factory worker.

m(1) 3-11-1955, Onalee Ann O'Boyle.
Divorced 6-27-1960
m(2) 6-26-1965, Merilynne Anne (Tait) Bigjoe
b 10-28-1941. Children by her first marriage:
Debra Lee Bigjoe b 10-26-1961 in Michigan
Michael James Bigjoe 9-21-1963 in Indiana

Karen Anne Kimmel	b	9-25-1955	d
Jeffery Michael	b	4- 7-1957	d
James Edgar Kimmel	b	10- 1-1958	d
Sheila Margaret	b	10-14-1967	d

514-42 WANIETA ELAINE KIMMEL b 9-21-1936 in rural Ashley, Mich. 85
Da. of Clinty Kimmel (Althea Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers.

m 4- 8-1955, Russell William Nieman. b 12-21-1936.
Russell is a gas station attendant and mechanic.

Robert Eugene Nieman	b	12-30-1952	d
Debbie Lee Nieman	b	7- 9-1955	d
Michael James Nieman	b	12- 1-1957	d
Cindy Lou Nieman	b	12-31-1958	d

514-43 IVAN EUGENE KIMMEL b 10-17-1937 in rural Ashley, Mich. 85
Son of Clinty Kimmel (Althea Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers.

m 9-26-1970, Connie Kaye Hampton. b 9-26-1953.

Brian Lee Kimmel b 9-16-1971 d

514-44 RUTH ARLENE KIMMEL b 11-12-1940 in rural Ashley, Mich. 85
Da. of Clinty Kimmel (Althea Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers

m 11-22-1958, Joseph Charles Malek. b 3-19-1940.
Farmer and factory worker.

Tammy Dawn Malek b 8-26-1961 d
Monte Joseph Malek b 6-24-1965 d

514-45 JAMES RICHARD KIMMEL b 1- 9-1943. Son of Clinty (Althea 85
Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers. James is a factory worker.

m 4-29-1967, Judy Cooper. b 4-28-1944.

Jana Lee Kimmel b 4-27-1969 d

514-46 SHARILYN ANN KIMMEL b 10- 3-1946. Da. of Clinty (Althea 85
Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers.

m 5-23-1964, James Oren Chilcoat Jr. b 1942.
Factory worker.

Michael James Chilcoat b 1964 d 1965
Shari Lynn Chilcoat b 1967 d

514-47 ROSE MARY KIMMEL b 5-23-1948. Da. of Clinty (Althea 85
Elliott, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Hazel Carothers.

m 6- 6-1960, Arthur Joe Bancroft. b 3-11-1943
Div. 3-24-1960 from ----Jordan.
Art is a factory worker.

Joe Lavern Bancroft b 10-13-1962 d
Jerry Marvin Bancroft b 3- 4-1964 d
Virginia Alice b 3- 4-1965 d

514-47 Ida Marian Bancroft b 7- 4-1966 d
Timothy James Bancroft 7-17-1967 d

514-48 DAVID ELLIOTT WETZEL b 8-18-1940 in Ithaca, Michigan. 86
Son of Sarah Elliott (Clinton, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Robert Wetzel.

m 5-19-1962 in Ithaca Methodist Church,
Sheila Fay Willert. Da. of Ray Willert of Ithaca.

514-49 RICHARD LEE BROWN b 6-26-1932 in Lansing, Michigan. Son 86
of Irene E. Sinclair (Belle Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Leland B. Brown

m 10-23-1949 in Indianapolis, Ind., Betty Yates
b 10-22-1931. Da. of Rufus Leonard Yates (b 11- 9-1905) and Grace Mae Coulter (b 2-17-1905)

Richard Joseph Brown b 3- 3-1951 d
Daniel B. Brown b 10- 5-1952 d
Charles M. Brown b 9- 2-1954 d
Gerald D. Brown b 12-20-1955 d
Steven W. Brown b 4- 2-1959 d
Timothy L. Brown b 12-19-1960 d
Samuel Brown b 12-25-1962 d
James M. Brown b 2-26-1964 d
Dawn Charlene Brown b 3-21-1968 d

514-50 LELAND BERNARD BROWN, JR. b 6-15-1934 in Lansing, Mich. 86
Son of Irene E. Sinclair (Belle Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Leland B. Brown

m 8- 5-1955 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Lorene Applegate
b 8- 5-1935. Da. of Ernest E. Applegate (b 10-24-1914) and Marjorie Z. Cowen (b 12- 8-1906)

Kathy Lynn Brown b 9-13-1956 d
Mark Brown b 8-12-1957 d
Gary Brown b 8-24-1959 d

514-51 DAVID LEROY BROWN b 6-13-1937 in Los Angeles, California 86
Son of Irene E. Sinclair (Belle Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Leland B. Brown

m 10-22-1960 in Spring Lake, Mich. Susan Smith
b 7-16-1939. Da. of Raymond E. Smith (b 4-22-1898) and Edith Spencer (b 4-30-1904)

514-51 Shelly Brown b 7-28-1962 d
Stacia Brown b 10-31-1965 d
Kevin Brown b 4- 9-1967 d
Kiel Brown b 6-30-1971 d

514-52 RUTH NAOMI BROWN b 8- 2-1940 in Petoskey, Mich. Da. of Irene E. Sinclair (Belle Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Leland B. Brown. 86

m 10-28-1961 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, John Butcher, Jr. b 5- 3-1939. Son of John Butcher (b 10-17-1899) and Lillian Mae Hissong (b 3- 5-1907)

Melinda Lou Butcher b 5-13-1963 d
Diana Renee Butcher b 6- 4-1965 d

514-53 RAYMOND EDGAR BROWN b 9-15-1944 in Duluth Minn. Son of Irene E. Sinclair (Belle Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Leland B. Brown 86

m in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Shirley Ryzy b 8-10-1945. Da. of Paul Ryzy (b 8- 4-1915) and Dorothy Kuzawa (b 8- 2-1919)

Francine Marie Brown b 10-21-1966 d
Scott E. Brown b 12-14-1970 d

514-54 ALICE IRENE SAUNDERS b 8- 7-1943. Da. of Florence Bailey (Hazel Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Wm. L. Saunders. 88

m 6-19-1961 San Diego, California, Timothy Galvin b 7-10-1940 in Santa Barbara, Calif. Son of Edward H. Galvin (b 12- 8-1915) and Mary Connor (b 9- 9-1918)

Rene Anne Galvin b 7- 1-1963 d
William Edward Galvin b 5-18-1964 d
Shawn Patrick Galvin b 2- 6-1968 d

514-55 BARBARA LOUISE SAUNDERS b 3-14-1947. Da. of Florence Bailey (Hazel Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Wm. L. Saunders 88

m 10- 1-1965 in San Francisco, Calif., Danny Alvin Keller b 7- 7-1944 in Texas. Son of Dan A. Keller (b 4- 4-1922) and Willie Lucille Goldston (b 8-18-1922)

514-55 Nikki Lorili Keller b 4-16-1969 d
Jacob LaVerne b 2-28-1971 d

514-56 CATHERINE HELEN SAUNDERS b 6- 2-1949. Da. of Florence Bailey (Hazel Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Wm. L. Saunders 88

m 9-28-1968 in Roland, Arkansas, David A. Vaccari b 10-27-1946 in Little Rock, Ark. Son of Raymond J. Vaccari (b 6-17-1919) and Edna Viola Turner (b 7-26-1924)

David Anthony Vaccari b 12- 4-1969 d

514-57 JANET LOUISE ACKER b 3-24-1950 in St. Louis, Michigan. Da. of Marian Peach (Elva Elliott, Hart, Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Deward Acker 88

m 7- 6-1970, Duane Michael Crum. b 6-13-1948. Duane served with the U.S. Army in Germany in 1971. Was a student at Ferris State University.

514-58 MICHAEL WAYNE FLEGEL b 1-29-1945 in Ithaca, Michigan. He was born in Alma Hospital but mother lived in Ithaca. Son of Juanita Russell (Dora Mae Elliott, D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Wayne Flegel. 91

m 9-10-1965 in St. Joseph Catholic Church, St. Johns, Mich., Margaret Ann Schaefer. b 5-30-1945 in rural Ovid, Mich. Da. of Albert J. Schaefer , R.F.D. St. Johns, Michigan. Div. 1975

Lori Flegel b 9-12-1967 d
Heather Flegel b 8-29-1969 d

Wayne graduated from Ferris State University in Big Rapids, Mich. He lives in Elgin, Illinois, and is a United Airlines Flight Engineer.

514-59 DANE RYAN FLEGEL b 2-14-1950 in St. Johns, Michigan. Son of Juanita Russell (Dora Mae Elliott, D. C., Spaulding, Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Wayne Flegel 91
He graduated from Mich. State University with a B.A. degree in 1973.

m 8-11-1973, Mary Ann Becker. Da. of A. B. Becker.

51-5 HANNAH ELLIOTT (HAN) b 6-26-1839 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee County, Michigan. d in Lenawee Co., Michigan. Da. of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith. 46

Han was very fat and jolly. It was she who had to turn sideways to get through a doorway. She moved to Kansas.

m(1) 185-, Wesley Waldon. Divorced.
m(2) 186-, Eugene Knapp.
m(3) James Dodson (Docky)

Phoebe Waldon	b	8-30-1856	d	4- 5-1864
John Waldon	b		d	
Ladd Knapp	b		d	
Docky Dodson	b		d	
Dodson	b		d	

51-6 ALMIRA ELLIOTT (MI) b 5-26-1844 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee County, Michigan. d 12-25-1921 in LaGrande, Oregon. Da. of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith. 46

They crossed The Great Plains from Missouri in a wagon train. They owned a large ranch in Union Co., Oregon, but after Cal died she sold most of it, keeping only 640 acres. Varo (Blackie) Elliott visited her in 1921.

m 7-12-1867 at Canandaigua, Lenawee Co., Michigan, Calvin W. Knapp. b 6-30-1839 in Lenawee County. d 4-14-1900 in LaGrande, Oregon, from a gunshot wound. He was a Marshall and was shot by a drunken Indian. He was also a rancher.

Lodema Knapp b d
m late in life. husband died in 195-.

51-7 JOHN HENRY ELLIOTT b 11- 7-1849 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 3-21-1922 in Toledo, Ohio. Son of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith. 46

m(1) 7- 4-1869 in Seneca, Michigan, Charlotte A. Bleufield b 10-20-1850 in Medina, Michigan.
m(2) 7-23-1876 in Medina, Mich., Charlotte A. Bleufield b 10-20-1850.
Family story: Charlotte was part Indian and John H. paid $5.00 for her. Perhaps that is the reason he married her twice.

517- 1	Gertrude M. Elliott	b	2-12-1872	d	5-27-1951	99
517- 2	Charles E. Elliott	b	8- 6-1874	d	9- -1953	99
	Addie R. Elliott	b	10-22-1876	d	1930	
	m Fred Gengnagel.	No children.				
517- 3	Lulu B. Elliott	b	3-27-1880	d		99
	Fred R. Elliott	b	5- 9-1882	d	1919	
	m Lena Bradley.	No children.				
517- 4	Bessie L. Elliott	b	3- 2-1885	d	1912	100
517- 5	Floyd H. Elliott	b	12-10-1887	d	1962	100

517-1 GERTRUDE M. ELLIOTT b 2-12-1872 in Morenci, Michigan d 5-27-1951 in Morenci. Da. of John H. (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Charlotte Bleufield. 99

m(1) 2-16-1892 in Morenci, Mich., Elmer Leach of Chicago, Illinois. b 1868 in Ohio. Son of Frank and Maria (Williams) Leach. Elmer was a railroader. Div.
m(2) William B. Hetzner. b 1867. d 6-18-1954.

517-2 CHARLES E. ELLIOTT b 8- 6-1874. d 9- -1953. Son of John H. (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Charlotte Bleufield. They lived in Elkhart, Indiana. 99

m Rose Falis.

Son drowned at age of 9 in the river back of their home.
Gladys Elliott b d
m ---Weingart and moved to California.

517-3 LULU BELLE ELLIOTT b 3-27-1880. d in Toledo, Ohio. She may have died in California where she lived sometime after 1951. Da. of John H. (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Charlotte Bleufield. 99

517-3 m Frank LaMay

Son b d stillborn

517-4 BESSIE L. ELLIOTT b 3- 2-1885. d 1912. Da. of John H. (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Charlotte Bleufield. 99

m James Mulcahey

Daughter b d infancy

517-5 FLOYD H. ELLIOTT b 12-10-1887. d 1962. Son of John H. (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Charlotte Bleufield. 99

m 12-31-1915 in Chicago, Ill., Ruth E. Nelson

517- 6 John M. Elliott b 4-10-1918 d 100
517- 7 Ruth Charlotte Elliott 192- d 100

517-6 JOHN M. ELLIOTT b 4-10-1918. Son of Floyd (John H., Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ruth Nelson. 100

m(1) Doris Richardson. Divorced.
m(2) Josephine Greenman

Jonathan Clarke Elliott b 2- 6-1946 d
Susan Kay Elliott b 5-15-1955 d

517-7 RUTH CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT b 192-. Da. of Floyd (John H., Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Ruth Nelson. 100

m Robert B. Boone

Nancy Jean Boone b 5-15-1944 d

5-2 ISRAEL ELLIOT b 1810-1812 in Greene, Chenango Co., New York 45
Son of Thomas Elliot (Joseph) and Kaussiah Dury.

m Juliette Shaylor. b 2- 7-1812 in Pennsylvania.
d 2- 8-1833 in New York. Da. of George W. Shaylor (b 6-16-1790. d 8-13-1854) and Olive Clark (b 1-31-1794. d 2- 7-1877) They were of Irish descent and lived in Bradford Co., Pa.

Thomas Elliott b d
A shoemaker by trade. The addition of the extra t to the name was in 1833-4.
52- 1 Frederick Elliott b 2- 4-1833 d 2-12-1905 101

52-1 FREDERICK ELLIOTT b 2- 4-1833 in Coventry, New York. 101
d 2-12-1905 in Chenango Forks, New York. Son of Israel (Thomas, Joseph) and Juliette Shaylor.
He was raised by his grandparents Shaylor in Bradford Co., Pa. He limped because when young he was the victim of a falling tree which broke his leg. In 1863, Frederick and his family settled on the old Elliot 60 acre farm near Castle Creek and Chenango Forks in Broome Co., N.Y.

m 1-27-1857, Maryette Burton. b 1837 in East Troy, N.Y.
d 1911 in Chenango Forks, N.Y. Da. of Stephen Burton (d 1890) and Mary Elizabeth Smith of Oneida, N.Y.

52- 2 Almon Burdette Elliott b 5-24-1858 d 6-30-1944 101

52-2 ALMON BURDETTE ELLIOTT b 5-24-1858. d 6-30-1944 in an 101
auto accident. Son of Frederick (Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and Maryette Burton.
In 1900, he lived in Barker, N.Y. He was a jeweler by trade and an expert rifle shot.

m(1) 4-13-1882, Minnie Etta Zwickey. b 7-12-1860 in Whitby, Ontario, Can. d 1-18-1933 in Kenmore, N.Y. Da. of John Zwickey (b 7-18-1832 in Ont., Can. d 6-15-1895 in Buffalo, N.Y.) and Anna Elizabeth Joyce (b 1838 in Albany, N.Y. d 3-21-1924 in Buffalo.)
m(2) 1893, Maude Etta Doane. b 7-13-1873. d 1- 5-1917

52-2 Da. of William E. Doane and Alma Storm.
m(3) 7-14-1918, Martha E. (Walton) Merry. b 1867.
d 7-11-1936. Da. of Oliver Walton and Sarah E. Lakey.
m(4) 8- 7-1938, Carrie Ethel (Shaylor) Laird. b 6-11-1883.
d 7- 5-1944. Da. of Andrew D. Shaylor.

52- 3	Frederick Almon Elliott	b 10-13-1884	d	9-29-1975	102
52- 4	Willis Edwin Elliott	b 3-12-1887	d	7-24-1973	102
52- 5	Herold Burton Elliott	b 1-12-1897	d		102

52-3 FREDERICK ALMON ELLIOTT b 10-13-1884 in Lockport, New York. 102
d 9-29-1975 in Sidney, N.Y. Son of Almon B. (Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and Minnie Zwickey.
Fred was an optometrist in Sidney, N.Y.

m 8-12-1912, Jessica Mae Watts. b 11- 8-1885. Da. of Edward Freeman Watts (b 3-11-1844. d 4-12-1923) and Harriet Wadman (b 7-14-1845 or 8- 9-1845. d 12-23-1918)

52- 6	Theodore Frederick	b 11- 5-1913	d	102
52- 7	Marjorie Joan Elliott	b 8- 9-1916	d	102a

52-4 WILLIS EDWIN ELLIOTT b 3-12-1887 in Whitney Pt., New York. 102
d 7-24-1973 in Kenmore, New York. Son of Almon B. (Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and Minnie Zwickey.

m 6-25-1912, Ada Freada Volk. b 12- 1-1886. d 4- 8-1974.
Da. of Herman Carl Volk and Freada Hannah Brenner.

Dorothea Ada Elliott	b 7-25-1915	d	
Willis Edwin Elliott	b	d	
Gertrude Elliott	b	d	

52-5 HEROLD BURTON ELLIOTT b 1-12-1897 in Union City, New York. 102
Son of Almon B. (Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and Maude Etta Doane.

m 12-15-1923, Lillian May Olmstead. b 3- 1-1899. Da. of Burdette Rozern Olmstead and Agnes L. Hayes.

Sandra Elliott	b	d

52-6 THEODORE FREDERICK ELLIOTT b 11- 5-1913 in Sidney, New York. 102
Son of Frederick A. (Almon B., Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and Jessica Mae Watts.
Ted is an optometrist in Sidney, New York.

52-6 m(1) 3- 1-1942, Mary Joyce Sallust. b 8- 1-1921.
m(2) 6- 7-1946, La Rue Haynie. b 8-20-1920. Da. of Leonard M. Haynie (b 5-12-1893. d 4-11-1973) and Hazel G. (--) Haynie (b 1- 9-1898) of Alamosa, Colorado.

52- 8 Nancy Joyce Elliott b 10-28-1942 d 102a
52- 9 Robert Frederick Elliott b 7-14-1949 d 102a

52-7 MARJORIE JOAN ELLIOTT b 8- 9-1916 in Sidney, N.Y. Da. of Frederick A. (Almon B., Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and Jessica Mae Watts. 102

m 7- 4-1943 in Bethesda, Md., John Edward Tobey.

Christopher E. Tobey b 7-11-1948 d
52-10 Patricia A. Tobey b 10-26-1950 d 102a

52-8 NANCY JOYCE ELLIOTT b 10-28-1942. Da. of Theodore F. (Frederick A., Almon B., Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and Mary J. Sallust. 102a

m 8-12-1966, Alden B. Tueller. b 9- 2-1939.

Michael Alden Tueller b 8-17-1968 d
Scott Elliott Tueller b 3-15-1970 d
Lance Reed Tueller b 10-14-1975 d

52-9 ROBERT FREDERICK ELLIOTT b 7-14-1949 in Sidney N.Y. Son of Theodore F. (Frederick A., Almon B., Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and La Rue Haynie. 102a
Robert graduated from Brigham Young Univ. in 1973.

m 6-12-1975, Dorice Williams. b 1-19-1951

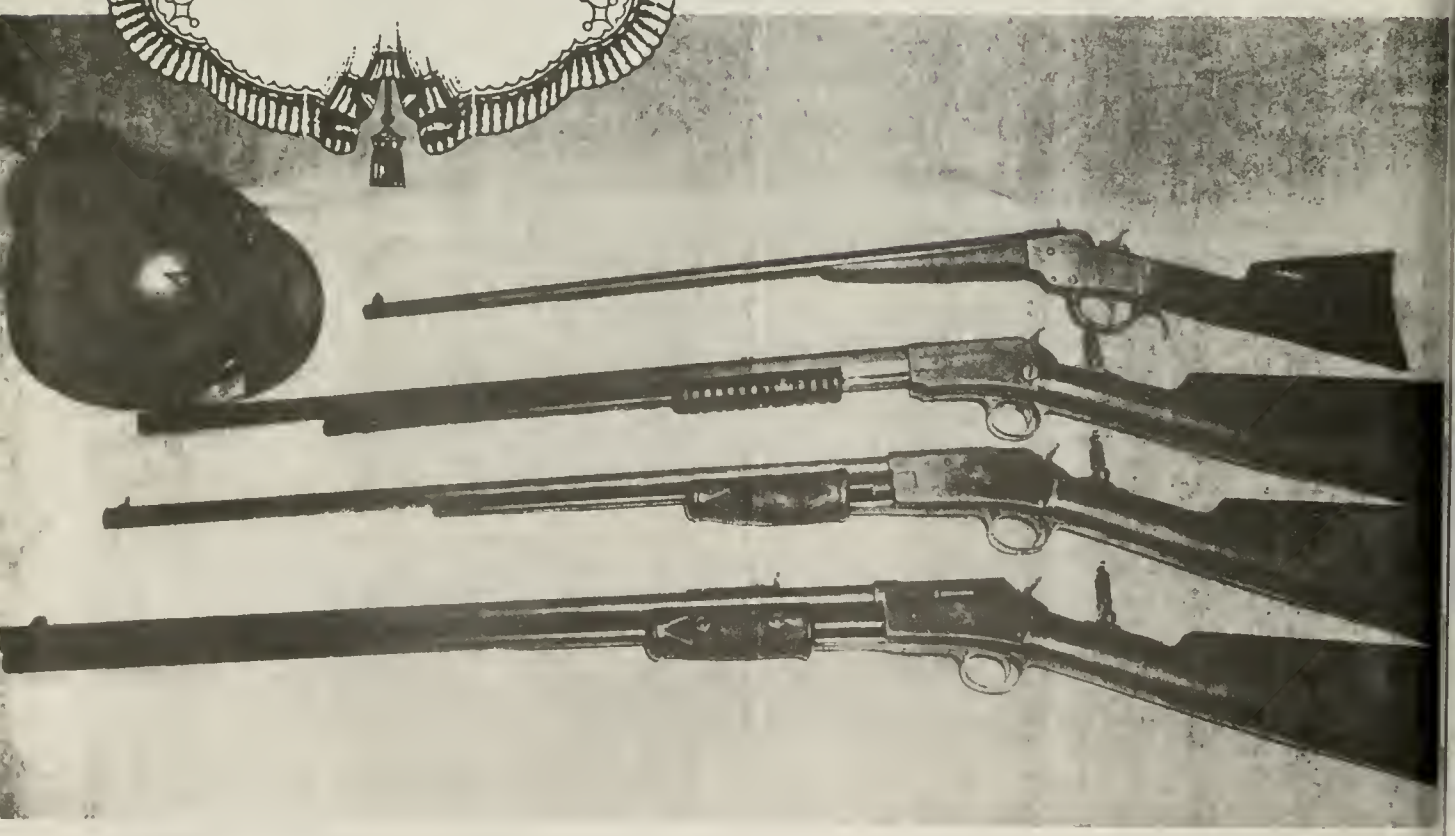
52-10 PATRICIA A. TOBEY b 10-26-1950. Da. of Marjorie J. Elliott (Frederick A., Almon B., Frederick, Israel, Thomas, Joseph) and John E. Tobey. 102a

m 11-27-1971, William Ernest Buell.

THE SHOOTING IRONS OF THE SHOOTING ELLIOTTS

BOY WONDER OF GAY 90'S STILL HAS RIFLES WITH WHICH HE AND FATHER AMAZED THOUSANDS AT EXHIBITIONS WITH SPECTACULAR TRICK SHOTS

By G. H. SALISBURY



Rifles used by Elliotts in trick shooting included Hopkins & Allen .22 (top), Winchester M90, Colt .22 and Colt 44-40. Helmet was worn by Elliott during performance, has hole made to convince skeptic metal was slight protection.

THE GAY 90's are remembered by old-timers as an era of plush prosperity, handlebar moustaches, Little Egypt, the first horseless carriages and electric lights; it was also the golden era of exhibition shooting. In the twilight of the 19th Century, touring shows covered the broad expanse of the country, each featuring shooting stars whose amazing feats with rifles never ceased to amaze thousands. Trick shots were truly in their glory.

Today's modern-day shooters have a tendency to look upon the phenomenal records of some of yesterday's marksmen more as legend than fact. Most of the men and women, whose names were emblazoned on huge billboards around the nation in the 90's, are gone. Stories of their deeds are all second-hand.

But one story that is not is the record of "The Boy Wonder Of the 19th Century." He was a five-year-old

youngster named Fred Elliott, who shot a ball off his father's head in one of the most spectacular stunts of all time. Today Fred Elliott is a slender, agile 71-year-old optometrist in upstate New York, whose interest in guns is still intense both from a collector and hunting standpoint. Extremely modest, he is rather reluctant to talk about his early days as an exhibition shooter.

Being a confirmed gun bug, I decided I would look in on "Doc" Elliott, as he is now known to his friends and neighbors.

The first thing Doc told me when I got together with him, however, was: "I'm not a gun collector. These are just guns that have accumulated over the years."

For not being a collector, he has a remarkably fine collection. Two sides of the room were lined with glass cabinets or open shelves. The light gleamed on the polished wood and shiny metal of shotguns, modern sporting arms, old rifles and muzzle loaders. All of them are kept in perfect condition, considering the years . . . and the years have been good to Doc, too.

On his den wall there hangs a large framed photo of a young man in buckskins, holding a "Lightning" .44 Colt rifle and wearing a Colt DA Frontier revolver. Beside him stands Doc as a boy, a tiny lad of seven, clutching a .22 Hopkins & Allen single shot with the stock sawed to fit his small size. Underneath the picture were the words "Capt. A. B. Elliott and son, Freddie."

"Dad took me around with him to the summer fairs," said Doc, recalling the crowded fairgrounds of New York state at Fourth-of-July time. "As a boy I did just what Dad trained me to do," Doc told me, smiling. "I never realized until years later that every time I pulled the trigger Dad escaped death by only a fraction of an inch!" As I listened in wonder, he explained to me the switch his father had

Poster advertising the Elliott act called five-year-old youth "Freddie," a name which he resents as being too familiar.

Steam-powered Locomobile was used as part of act, with targets tossed aloft from moving vehicle. Here Elliott family gathers on car at Greene, N. Y., Fair in 1902. Fred often shot targets while riding backwards on bicycle handlebars.

Doc Elliott checks on some of his guns "just accumulated" over the years. His father knew Buffalo Bill, insisted he was not much of a shot with pistol.

done on the old William Tell story- it was Fred who shot a plaster app from his father's head.

"In front of a crowd of people," D. went on, "Dad would load and co the .22 Colt rifle, then place it upon tv tripods. After walking away 25 fe he would stand facing the gun muzz On his head he wore a helmet of lig tin on which was placed a 2½ in hollow ball moulded of lamp blac plaster or rosin."

Doc explained that the rear apertu sight on the Colt was then turned dow out of the way, and the front loop the old-fashioned "Globe" sight us to sight through. "In the heel of t butt of the gun would be placed vertical ⅛ inch steel rod bearing at i upper end a small, highly polish sphere. Dad would catch the gleam this polished sphere through the ho of the front sight."

Demonstrating, Dr. Elliott conti ued, "Dad would raise his hand wi finger extended. The band which h been playing a stirring air would st abruptly. In the dramatic hush whi followed, Dad would drop his rais finger and *that* was my cue to press t trigger. The bullet would speed towa Dad and pulverize the composition ball

Fascinated, I blurted out "But didn you ever miss?"

Seth Millard .35 caliber rifle used by Captain Elliott was handmade by master New York gunmaker. Accessories include four parts of the bullet swage and an unusual detachable muzzle rest. Front trigger breaks gun for loading

"Well, Dad was about 31 years old when we were doing the stunt," Doc replied, "and he lived to the ripe age of 86."

I thought about the black-powder .22 cartridges he must have used in that Colt, inaccurate, prone to leading which could sometimes make a bullet fly wide or keyhole in less than a box of ammo, and thought of the protection he must have had.

"One day at the Chenango County Fair right near our home, when we finished that stunt, a skeptic in the audience who was slightly inebriated heckled Dad, calling out 'Captain Elliott, you aren't taking any chance. That helmet would deflect a bullet.' "

Captain Elliott promptly picked up a loaded .22 rifle, drilled a neat hole in the helmet sitting on the stage, and tossed the headgear contemptuously to the heckler.

Although this aiming stunt was often the climax of the performance, the other marvelous shooting tricks seem to almost equal it. One of the Elliott's old posters proclaimed some of the shots performed:

Shooting with a revolver through balls tossed into the air while riding a horse or bicycle at full speed.

Breaking balls thrown into the air, with rifle bottom-side up, using lead bullets.

With revolver breaking three balls thrown into the air at once.

Shooting through composition balls held in the hand without shattering the balls. (Here the doctor explained, "The balls were made hollow with a hole at one end and a ball would be held so that the bullet would enter this hole and would pass through the sphere without shattering it").

Cutting sticks of candy in two in the air with rifle. (Here he again explained that many of the candies were held between the lips as well as the fingers).

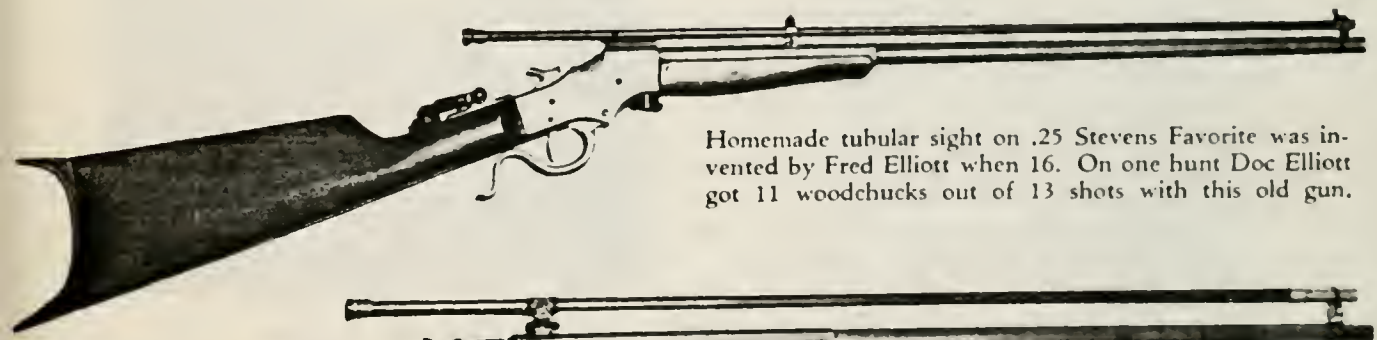
Exploding matches, splitting cards edgewise, held by person at target stand.

Shooting with back to target by aid of mirror.

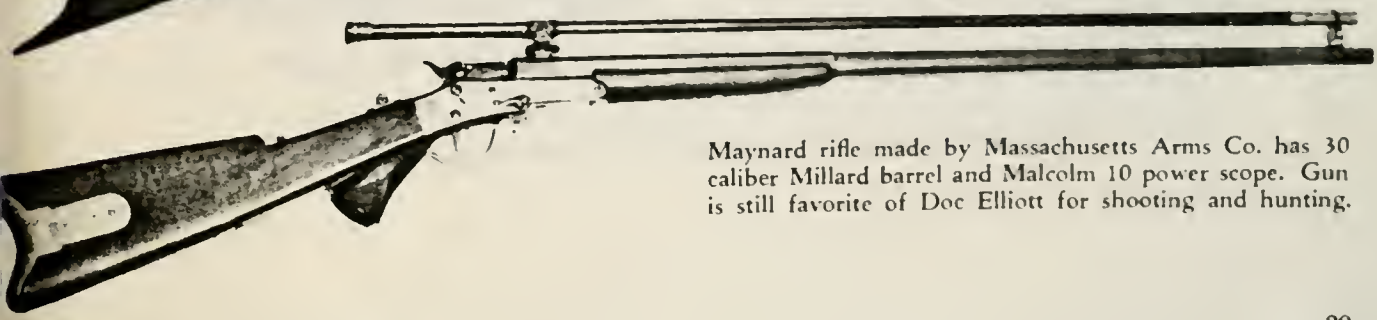
Having survived these stunts, Fred and his father had an added feature. When he was ten years old, Doc was moved forward to star billing on his own.

"I would sit on the handlebars of my bicycle, riding it backwards around the stage. Dad (*Continued on page 60*)

Two Colt slide-action rifles held by Doc Elliott were used most by father-and-son team in their shooting exhibitions.



Homemade tubular sight on .25 Stevens Favorite was invented by Fred Elliott when 16. On one hunt Doc Elliott got 11 woodchucks out of 13 shots with this old gun.



Maynard rifle made by Massachusetts Arms Co. has 30 caliber Millard barrel and Malcolm 10 power scope. Gun is still favorite of Doc Elliott for shooting and hunting.

SHOOTING IRONS OF SHOOTING ELLIOTTS

(Continued from page 29)

would throw composition balls into the air and I would shoot them down while pedalling."

"Where was your father standing?" I asked him, thinking he was on the grandstand stage also.

"Oh, no, Dad was down on the racetrack in his Locomobile steamer. He would drive past the grandstand while tossing the black composition balls high into the air for me to shoot at."

Captain Elliott learned about shooting at first as a sideline. He was a watchmaker by trade, but while in Lockport in the 1880's, he met Seth Millard, one of the gunsmiths of the days of famed gunmakers Billinghurst and Brockway. Millard took a liking to the young watchmaker, and taught him much about gunsmithing which Elliott then pursued as a hobby.

Millard made a .35 caliber breech loading rifle for Captain Elliott and Doc has this fine rifle today, as well as a heavier bench-rest slug gun of .48 caliber built for Dr. Orson Reasoner of Lockport and now owned by Doc Elliott. He pulled the .48 Millard from the rack and handed it to me.

"That Millard-made gun is a .48," Doc said reverently. Millard built guns from .38 to .50 caliber, but most of them were .40 to .45 caliber." He took the heavy octagon-barreled rifle from my hands, and pointed to the muzzle face which had four small holes drilled in it alongside of the bore.

"In making false muzzles to these guns," began Doc, "about two inches of the rifled barrel was cut off. Holes had already been drilled to fit the pegs into, and the cut was made clean across their four holes so the pieces would line up later. The cut surfaces were polished and pins fitted to the cut-off part. The lands and grooves in both muzzle and barrel of course lined up, and loading the bullet first through the false muzzle protected the edges of the barrel rifling from damage by the ramrod. This kept them accurate."

He held the rifle so I could look through the rear sight. A small peg stuck up from the false muzzle and closed the view through the front sight. "The peg was to keep you from firing the gun with the muzzle attached, for of course that would blow the muzzle piece off and lose it or damage the barrel."

I watched as Doc slipped the bullet starter over the false muzzle. The plunger, struck smartly with the heel of the hand, would push the bullet several inches into the barrel making it an easy job for the loading rod to shove it all the way down to the powder charge. The bullet fired was a long "slug" made from lead of two different hardnesses, swedged together in a special die.

The original owner, Dr. Reasoner, so Captain Elliott once wrote, "was *never beaten* in the many matches he attended during these years. He won 27 turkeys in one match —distance 80 rods and a four inch target. He shot the heads off of six turkeys in succession at 40 rods (220 yards) in another match. Also he killed four turkeys out of eight shots at one-half mile, shooting at the turkeys on a snowbank."

Skeptical of these figures as Doc reeled them off, I came to understand that these were not simply the memories of advancing years, but information from his many carefully-maintained notebooks. "Seventy five grains of FG powder was the proper load." Doc stated, "and this muzzle loader could keep five shots in 1½ inches at 40 rods."

Doc's other prized Millard rifle is one which belonged to his father. An unusual hinged frame which tips at the breech for loading, it resembles a conventional percussion lock rifle on first inspection. Actually the front of three triggers opens the breech, while the rear two are ordinary double set triggers fitted by Captain Elliott himself.

Frederick [redacted] Elliott 1902

Article used by permission of Guns Magazine.

5-3 GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIOTT (FISH GEORGE) b 2-22-1817 in Greene, Chenango County, New York. d 6-24-1906 of anemia in Seneca, Lenawee County, Michigan. Son of Thomas (Joseph)Elliot. 45

m 11-22-1843 in W. Almond, N.Y., Evaline Porter
b 11-26-1826 in Allegheny Co., N.Y. d 2-21-1903 of gangrene, in Seneca, Michigan.

	Leroy W. Elliott	b	8-26-1844	d	3-29-1864	
	Died in Tenn. in a Confederate Prison Camp.					
	Nancy Elliott	b	5- 9-1845	d	4- 2-1847	
	Mary Jane Elliott	b	8- 3-1848	d	5- 4-1882	
	Died in an insane asylum.					
53- 1	George J. Elliott	b	10-19-1849	d	12-28-1889	109
53- 2	Leroy Elliott	b	11-17-1850	d	6-29-1930	109
53- 3	Perry Theodore Elliott	b	8- 3-1852	d	2-25-1932	110
53- 4	Editha Arvilla Elliott	b	12-22-1855	d	9-13-1935	115
53- 5	Frances Ann Elliott	b	7-10-1857	d	6-16-1920	115
53- 6	Alonzo L. Elliott	b	1-22-1860	d	8- 4-1916	116
	John Elliott	b	1-22-1860	d		
53- 7	William R.	b	11-20-1864	d	12-12-1915	118
53- 8	Charles Foreman	b	11-19-1866	d	1898	119
	DeWaine Elliott	b	3-11-1869	d	3-14-1869	

George moved into Allegheny County, N.Y., where he located, after marriage on a farm next to his father, Thomas, in W. Almond. He was in W. Almond until after the birth of Perry, then moved to Lenawee County, Mich., and settled in Seneca Twp.

He was a farmer, fish peddler, wrestler. He had a full beard and was five foot six inches tall. He had the ability to jump and kick his heels together twice while still in the air even in his eighties.

There was another George in Lenawee, single, called "Curly George" who was five years older than Fish George, a cousin. Abisha had a son George about whom nothing is known but his age could have made the relationship possible. George was born in 1807 and died in Seneca, a widower 2- 2-1890, but no parents were given in the death record.

Curly George and Fish George used to make bets with each other on their prowess and when Curly George was 86 and Fish George was 81 they made a bet on Election Day in Seneca that they could turn handsprings then "proceded to do so several times." In Ladd's diary he mentions both men.

There is some confusion about Leroy Elliott. Elwood Elliott remembers seeing letters written by him while in the army and hearing of his death while he was in a Confederate Prison

5-3 Camp in Tennessee. Bible and census records verify his birth date.

The second Leroy born in 1850 was not mentioned in the Bible. Leroy's death certificate stated he was born in Pa., son of George and unknown mother, but the 1880 U.S. Census for Lenawee Co., Mich., showed Leroy born in Mich., and his parents in New York. He does belong to this family in some way for members know of him and his family and in the diary of Lazarus (Ladd) Elliott he is linked repeatedly with George W.

53-1 GEORGE J. ELLIOTT b 10-19-1849 in W. Almond, Allegheny Co., N.Y. d 12-28-1889 of suffocation in a well, in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of George W. (Thomas, Joseph) and Evaline Porter. George was a well-digger by trade. 108

m 4-12-1877, Ida Barton of Fulton Co., Ohio. b 1860 in Mich. Da. of John and Mary (Dodd) Barton.

m(2) 10- 5-1891 in Adrian, Mich., Christopher Murty, divorced husband of Fanny Elliott. b 1859 in Mich. Son of Cornelius and Mary (Cahill) Murty. 115

53-2 LEROY ELLIOTT b 11-17-1850 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 6-29-1930 of anemia in Morenci, Mich. Son of George. Farmer. 108

m 10-26-1872 in Seneca, Mich., Hannah Bell. b 7-25-1855 in England. d 11-29-1929 of cancer, in Morenci, Michigan. Da. of Thomas Bell of England.

532- 1	Minnie Elliott	b 10-16-1875	d		110
	Carrie Elliott of kidney trouble.	b 1876	d	1894	
	Estelle Elliott of inflammation of the heart.	b 3-15-1888	d	2-17-1904	
	Ida B. Elliott of croupe.	b 12-16-1889	d	5- 1-1893	

532-1 MINNIE ELLIOTT b 10-16-1875 in Seneca, Mich. Da. of Leroy and Hannah Bell 109

m 11-27-1907 in Morenci, Mich., Sherman Layton. b 1884 in New York. Son of Tylor and Jennie (Whitcomb) Layton. Witnesses: Hannah and Fanny Elliott.
They lived in Morenci, Michigan.

53-3 PERRY THEODORE ELLIOTT b 8- 3-1852 in W. Almond, Allegheny Co., New York. d 2-25-1932 of heart trouble in Seneca, Mich. Son of George W (Thomas, Joseph) and Evaline Porter. 108

m Mariette E. Smith. b 6- 2-1863 in New York. d 2- 1-1951 in Seneca, Mich. Bu. in Porter Cem. beside Perry and Leon. Da. of George and Frances (Evingham) Smith. Divorced in 1914, partly because of drink.

She and Sims Travis, a family friend, were heirs to the same estate and traveled to N.Y. to take possession. She divorced Perry, married Sims and they lived in Belmont, N.Y. until he died. Claude brought her back to Lenawee Co., and when she was buried beside Perry remarked, "That is where she belongs."

Polly Lyons, niece of Sims, said that Mariette was a beautiful woman and very capable. When Leon died she laid him out herself.

533- 1	Claude G. Elliott	b	4-21-1879	d	2-27-1962		111
533- 2	Cora Belle Elliott	b	6- 4-1880	d	5-24-1963		111
533- 3	Harrison Leroy Elliott	b	4-13-1889	d	1-27-1971		111
	Leon Elliott	b	4-18-1897	d	4-11-1903		
	of scarlet fever. The Weekly Times noted it was the last death reported in the epidemic.						
	Infant daughter	b	6- 7-1910	d	stillborn		

Perry was lame from a fall off a load of hay from which the bone never healed properly. He was a farmer, cheesemaker, wrestler and railroad sectionhand on the Wabash Railroad.

Elma said he had delivered a pair of twins, stillborn, and buried them himself.

Perry drank excessively but got religion and became a teetotaler and could not tolerate anyone who drank.

533-1 CLAUDE G. ELLIOTT b 4-21-1879 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich. d 2-27-1962 of heart trouble in Adrian, Mich. Son of Perry T. (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Mariette Smith. 110

m 11-24-1897 in Morenci, Mich., Harriet Elizabeth Farst b 6-15-1880 in Seneca, Mich. d 11-29-1963 in Adrian. Da. of George Farst and Martha Ellen Nevin Smith who was adopted by the Smith family.

533- 4	Corabel Elliott	b	12-29-1901	d	112
533- 5	Elma Mae Elliott	b	9-20-1910	d	112

Claude worked in rubber factories in Akron, then as a miller for the Detroit Milling Co., in Adrian. Later he bought his own mill in Fayette, Ohio. He sold it and bought a mill in Hudson, Mich. After selling that he farmed near Clayton until he moved to Adrian and worked there for the H. E. Smith Co. during WWII, then worked as a cabinet maker until he retired in 1949.

533-2 CORA BELLE ELLIOTT b 6- 4-1880 in Hillsdale Co., Michigan. d 5-24-1963. Bu. in Packard Cem. in Lenawee County. Da. of Perry T. (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Mariette Smith. 110

m 3-30-1904 in Seneca, Mich., Jacob Bowers. b 1869 in Ohio. d 1951 of heart attack and flu, in Morenci, Mich. Son of Andrew Bowers (b Germany) and Ammie Niesen. Jake was a farmer.

533-3 HARRISON LEROY ELLIOTT (HARRY) b 4-13-1889 in Seneca Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich. d 1-27-1971 in Hamburg, Pa. Son of Perry T. (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Mariette Smith. 110

m 6-24-1907 in Adrian, Mich., Lucy Elnola Ely (Nola) of Seneca. b 1889 in Ohio. d 1955. Da. of A. B. Ely and Amelia Erick of Ohio.

533- 6	Ruth Caroline Elliott	b	2-15-1908	d	5- -1967	112
533- 7	Katherine Dale Elliott	b	11-22-1909	d		112
533- 8	Theodore Bird Elliott	b	7- 5-1911	d	1957	113
533- 9	Marian Bernette	b	8-25-1913	d		113
533-10	Evelyn Elliott	b	1917	d		113
533-11	Elizabeth (Betty)	b	1918	d		113
533-12	Harriet Elliott	b		d		113
533-13	Mildred Jane (Milly)	b		d	4-12-1969	113
533-14	Donald Elliott	b	1920	d		114

Harry was a cheesemaker, mechanic and laborer first in

533-3 Morenci, then in Pa. for the Borden Milk Co. He lived in Mohrsville and in Hamburg, Pa.

533-4 CORABEL ELLIOTT b 12-29-1901 in Akron, Ohio. Da. of Claude (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Harriet Farst. 111

Corabel graduated from Ohio Wesleyan Univ. and taught music, French and English in Fayette High School before marriage and afterwards was organist and choir director.

m 8-21-1923 in Seneca, Mich., Lawrence Truman Drennan (Larry). b 5-15-1895 in Swanton, Ohio. Son of James and Hattie (Whiteworth) Drennan.

Larry has a B.A. degree from Wesleyan Univ., an M.A. degree from Ohio State Univ. and did graduate study at the Univ. of Colorado. He was a teacher and school administrator in Fayette, Canton and finally in Massillon, Ohio. He retired in 1963 and they live in Mesa, Arizona.

533-15 James Elliott Drennan b 11-21-1926 d 114

533-5 ELMA MAE ELLIOTT b 9-20-1910 in Fayette, Ohio. Da. of Claude (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Harriet Farst. 111

Elma Mae taught French in Newberry High School for over twenty years. She had cancer but overcame it and retired in 1971. She is an Alumni of Adrian College.

m 6-15-1934 in Clayton, Mich., Otto DeWaard of Grand Rapids, Mich. b 12- 9-1906. Son of John Otto and Johannah (Hofstra) DeWaard, both born in Holland on the Isle of Markham.

Otto worked at Newberry for the State of Michigan and at the time of his retirement 10- 5-1962, he was Sup't of the Game Division in the Upper Peninsula.

533-16 Elliott John DeWaard b 3-30-1935 d 114
533-17 Elizabeth Joan DeWaard b 7-25-1939 d 114

533-6 RUTH CAROLINE ELLIOTT b 2-15-1908 in Seneca, Michigan. d 5- -1967 of cancer in Sheppensburg, Pa. Da. of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Nola Ely. 111

m --- Mooney

533-7 KATHERINE DALE ELLIOTT b 11-22-1909 in Sand Creek, Mich. Da. of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and 111

533-7 Nola Ely.

m ---Comerer.

Hal Comerer b d age 6 yrs.

533-8 THEODORE BIRD ELLIOTT b 7- 5-1911 in Morenci Village, Mich. d 1957. Son of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Nola Ely. 111

Ted was in the U.S. Marines under MacArthur at the time he left the Philippines. He enlisted in 1942 and was a captain in the First Cavalry.

Theodore Elliott b d
Daughter Elliott b d

533-9 MARIAN BERNETTE ELLIOTT (BENNIE) b 8-25-1913 in Morenci, Mich. Da. of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Nola Ely. 111

m Burnette Easterbrook. They live in Hamburg, Pa. 3 sons.

533-10 EVELYN ELLIOTT b 1917 in Walnut Bottom, Pa. Da. of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Nola Ely. 111

m ---Mooney. He was a veteran of WWII in Japan. He cracked up one night and is in an institution. One son , one da.

533-11 ELIZABETH ELLIOTT (BETTY) b 1918 in Sheppensburg, Pa. Da. of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Nola Ely. Betty is a trained nurse, grad. of Reading Hospital. 111

m ---Prutzman. One son, two daughters.

533-12 HARRIET ELLIOTT b in Bangor, N.Y. Da. of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Nola Ely. 111

m ---Minch. One son , three daughters.

533-13 MILDRED JANE ELLIOTT (MILLY) d 4-12-1969 in White Horse, Pa. Da. of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Noly Ely. 111

m William McDonough

533-13 Daughter McDonough b d
Patrick L. McDonough b 1951 d

533-14 DONALD ELLIOTT b 1920 in White Horse, Pa. Son of Harrison (Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Nola Ely. He was a sergeant in the army during WWII 111

m Betty (--)

Nancy Elliott b d

533-15 JAMES ELLIOTT DRENNAN b 11-21-1926. Son of Corabel Elliott (Claude, Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Lawrence T. Drennan 112

James is a research physicist at Battelle Memorial Institute in Columbus, Ohio. He is a specialist on missiles and during 1960 was loaned to the government for 6 months because he had invented a push-button for missiles. He is rated in "Who's Who in Science."

m Verna Kjoller at Sylvania, Ohio. b 5- 7-1925. Da. of Einar and Ella (--) Kjoller of Denmark.

Lawrence Einar Drennan b 7-17-1955 d
James David Drennan b 6-15-1957 d

533-16 ELLIOTT JOHN DEWAARD (JACK) b 3-30-1935 in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Son of Elma Mae Elliott (Claude, Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Otto DeWaard. 112

Jack has a B.A. degree from Adrian, an M.A. degree from Ohio State Univ., and enrolled at Ohio State for a doctorate on a National Science Foundations Scholarship. He is the Sen. Sci. Ed. for Addison W. Wessley Pub. Co., Palo Alto, Calif. He has written several science books for grades 3-5 under the name E. John DeWaard.

m 6-21-1958, Nancy Jean Wisner. b 12-29-1937. Da. of Edward and Jean (English) Wisner. Adrian Col. Alumni.

Eric John DeWaard b 8-10-1962 in Jackson, Mich.
Edward James DeWaard b 8-12-1970 in Palo Alto

533-17 ELIZABETH JOAN DEWAARD (BETTS) b 7-25-1939. Da. of Elma Mae Elliott (Claude, Perry T., George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Otto DeWaard 112

Elizabeth was a music teacher in Holland, Mich., in 1971. She has a music degree from Western Mich. Univ., is

533-17 enrolled at Mich. State Univ. in graduate study program.

m 6-19-1966, William Blackmore. Div in 1971

53-4 EDITHA ARVILLA ELLIOTT b 12-22-1855 in Seneca, Michigan. 108
d 9-13-1935 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Da. of George W. (Thomas, Joseph) and Evaline Porter.

m(1) 10-31-1872 in Medina, Mich., William Miller. b 1848 in N. Morenci, Mich. Farmer. Div.
m(2) Frank Cooley. d 1938-40. Bu. in Packard Cem., Lenawee Co., Mich.

They had no children but raised Elwood Elliott, nephew. 118

53-5 FRANCES ANN ELLIOTT (FANNY) b 7-10-1857 in Seneca, Michigan 108
d 6-16-1920 in Toledo, Ohio. Da. of George W. (Thomas, Joseph) and Evaline Porter.

m(1) 11-28-1878 in Seneca, Mich., Christopher Murty of Dover. 109
b 1859 in Ohio. Son of Cornelius and Mary (Cahill) Murty
m(2) Richard J. Elliott (Dick), a cousin and brother to 119
Minnie. He was a hotel-keeper in Adrian on the site of the present Armory. 4-23-1903 the Adrian Weekly Times noted his lease of the hotel, the former Vedder House, and said he planned to make it a first-rate hotel, having had much experience in the hotel business.

535- 1 Alonzo Murty (Lon) b 1-18-1881 d 6-27-1968 116
535- 2 John Murty b 1-18-1881 d 116
Identical twins. Died at Jessie's in Owasso, Mich.
Jessie Murty b d
m ---Mahaney of Owasso, Michigan.

535-1 ALONZO MURTY (LON) b 1-18-1881 in Morenci, Michigan. 115
d 6-27-1967 in Seneca, Mich. Bu. in Packard Cem.
Son of Frances Elliott (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Christopher Murty.

He worked for Towers Creamery in Seneca, Mich. When old he lived in a State Home because people tried to steal his money from him and the cruelty shown him at home by his family was so great he refused to go home.

m 1895, Leona Van Sickles. Da. of Benjamin Van Sickles. Divorced.

535- 3 Clara M. Murty b 5-12-1904 d 8- 3-1973 116
Ina Belle Murty b d young 1927

535-2 JOHN MURTY b 1-18-1881 Identical twin to Alonzo. d in 115
Owasso, Mich., at his sister Jessie's. Son of Frances Elliott (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Christopher Murty.

He lived in Tedrow and Toledo, Ohio where he worked in the L. Campbell Pickle Factory.

535-3 CLARA MURTY b 5-12-1904 in Fulton Co., Ohio. d 8- 3-1973 116
in Lyons, Ohio. Bu. in Lyons Cem. Da. of Alonzo Murty (Frances Elliott, George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Leona Van Sickle.

m(1) 12- 5-1925 in Adrian, Mich., George M. Hannon.
b 1898 in Wisc. Resided in Lansing. He was a salesman.
Son of Frank and Susan (Xavierus) Hannon.
m(2) 9-15-1934 in Angola, Ind., Earl Smith He died shortly after Clara.

53-6 ALONZO L. ELLIOTT (LON) b 1-22-1860 in Seneca, Lenawee Co., 108
Mich. d 8- 4-1916. Son of George W. (Thomas, Joseph) and Evaline Porter.

m Gladys Fisher. b 11- 2-1863-5 in Crystal Valley, Michigan.
d 1- 1-1901 of cancer or childbirth.

53-6		George Deville Elliott in Cottonwood, Arizona	b	10-11-1883	d	10- -1964	
	536- 1	Berniece Evaline Elliott	b	7-15-1885	d		117
	536- 2	Vera Tamar Elliott	b	6- 7-1887	d		117
	536- 3	Florence Grace Elliott	b	4-27-1889	d	9- -1968	117
	536- 4	Robert (Rock)	b	3-11-1891	d	5- 1-1975	117
		Charles J. Elliott in Seneca of tetanus from stepping on a nail.	b	1-31-1893	d	8-14-1904	
	536- 5	Elwood W. Elliott	b	11-29-1898	d		118

They lived in Seneca until 1888 then moved to Crystal Valley. After Gladys died Lon could not raise the children alone so the girls were left with people in Hart, Michigan, and George had left home. Elwood was raised by Editha and Frank Cooley. Robert and Charles were taken by a farm family in Seneca.

536-1 BERNIECE EVALINE ELLIOTT b 7-15-1885 in Seneca, Mich. Da. of Alonzo (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Gladys Fisher. 117

She was a Missionary for thirty years but is retired and lives in California at Ridgecrest, as does Vera, with Florence's daughter Evelyn.

Elwood said she was single but others said she had married a Mr. Elkers.

536-2 VERA TAMAR ELLIOTT b 6- 7-1887 in Crystal Valley, Michigan. Da. of Alonzo (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Gladys Fisher. 117

She lives with Florence's daughter Evelyn in Ridgecrest, California.

m A sugar man from Cuba, Dudley Walsh. d 1958-60 in Michigan. Bu. in Baldwin Cem.

In 1920 they lived in Havana.

536-3 FLORENCE GRACE ELLIOTT b 4-27-1889 in Crystal Valley, Mich. d 9- -1968 in Ridgecrest, California. Bu. in Crystal Valley Cem. Da. of Alonzo (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Gladys Fisher. 117

She was a teacher.

m Ralph Aldrich

Gladys Aldrich	b	d
Helen Aldrich	b	d
Evelyn Aldrich	b	d

536-4 ROBERT ELLIOTT (ROCK) b 3-11-1891 in Crystal Valley, Mich. 117

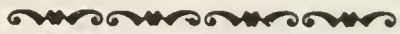
536-4 d 5- 1-1975 in Advance, Missouri. Son of Alonzo (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Gladys Fisher.
Rock suffered from leg trouble and found it hard to walk.

m 1914 in Advance, Missouri, Molly (--). d 1963 in Mo.

536-5 ELWOOD ELLIOTT b 11-29-1898 in Crystal Valley, Mich. Son of Alonzo (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Gladys Fisher. 117

m(1) 1926 in Montpelier, Ohio, Mildred Reese. Divorced.
m(2) 10-11-1952, Mae Houtz. b 9- 1-1908. Da. of Clinton and Belle (Gillespe) Houtz.

Elwood was raised by his aunt Editha and Frank Cooley in Lenawee County. When the United States entered WWI in 1916, Elwood, age 18, enlisted in the army and served two years overseas.
After the war he worked for the Wabash Railroad for 46 years as a telegraph operator, Station Agent, Dispatcher, and Chief Dispatcher from which he retired in 1964. He owns and operates a gladiola business in Montpelier and spends winters in Florida.
He played baseball for 24 years in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan.



53-7 WILLIAM R. ELLIOTT b 11-20-1864 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 12-12-1915 of paralysis in Seneca, Mich. Son of George W. (Thomas, Joseph) and Evaline Porter. 108
William was a drayman and lived in Jackson and other places. He was an alcoholic and liquor was the cause of divorce, in 1889. Florence Westlake in July 1971 recalled one time her mother had taken her to visit Perry and in discussing William and his behavior, Perry told Marian she should have killed him!

m 3-10-1884 in Morenci, Mich., Marian McMichaels (Mate) b 11- 9-1866 in Ann Arbor. d 11-28-1963 in Adrian, Mich.
Marian worked for 27 years in Jacobson's store in Jackson to support them. Divorced or separated in 1889.

537- 1 Florence Elliott b 5-23-1886 d 2- 3-1974 119

537-1 FLORENCE ELLIOTT b 5-23-1886 in Wauson, Ohio. 118
d 2- 3-1974 in Adrian. Bu. in Westlake Cem., Jackson, Mich. Da. of William (George W., Thomas, Joseph) and Marian McMichaels.

m 8-30-1917 in Jackson, Mich., Harry Westlake.
b 2-18-1887. d 10- 5-1968. He was Chief-Inspector at a shop in Jackson, where they lived until they moved to Adrian when he retired.

53-8 CHARLES FOREMAN ELLIOTT b 11-19-1866 in Lenawee Co., Mich. 108
d 1898 when run over by a train while hoboing. Son of George W. (Thomas, Joseph) and Evaline Porter. A farmer.

m 11-29-1886 in Morenci, Mich., Minnie Elliott of Port Allegheny, Pa., a cousin. Said to be the sister of Dick Elliott.
b 1868. Wit: Perry and Mariette Elliott.

Orrie Elliott b 9-13-1887 d

There is a question J. Elliott who is said by the family to have married Frances Ann (Elliott) Murty but no dates were given. The 115
County Clerk's Office has the following notation:
Richard J. Elliott of Adrian, Mich. b 1863. Son of D. Elliott and Elsie McKimber. Hotel man.

m 4- 7-1903, Mary Kieber. b 1877 in Adrian, Michigan.

See newspaper clipping about his purchase of the hotel. The family describe the hotel and where it was located.

6 LEMUEL ELLIOT b 1768 in Mystic, Connecticutt. d 5-26-1845 in Leyden, Mass. Son of Joseph and Desire Burrows. 15

m 9-14-1789 in Leyden, Mass., Mrs. Annis Dunn

John Elliot	b	12- 7-1789	d	12-28-1789
Jeane Elliot	b	2- 3-1791	d	
Sarah Elliot	b	2- 6-1793	d	
Lemuel Elliot	b	4-16-1795	d	1851
Joseph Elliot	b	3-18-1797	d	
Annis Elliot	b	4-24-1799	d	
Sophronia Elliot	b	9-22-1801	d	1877

TO DISPELL SOME MISCONCEPTIONS: The following is a short resume of Samuel and James Elliot of Brattleboro, Vermont, from records received from the Town Clerk's Office in Guilford, Annals of Brattleboro, Vt., 1681-1895 by Mary R. Cabot, Private records of John Gale, lawyer of Brattleboro, Vt., Vermont Historical Gazetteer Index by Hemmingway, History of Leyden, Mass. 1676-1959 by Wm. Tyler Arms, records from Leyden Town Clerk's Office.

SAMUEL ELLIOT b 8-16-1777 in Gloucester, Mass. d 2-10-1845 in Brattleboro, Vermont. Son of James Elliot.

Samuel and his brother, James, were left fatherless when quite young and were self-made men. James was in the 2nd. U.S. Sub-legion and served in Pennsylvania and Ohio against the Indians. He returned to Guilford, Vt., 8-23-1796 and moved to Brattleboro, perhaps in company with Samuel, who moved from Guilford, Vermont, about 1800. James became a lawyer of repute, was elected to Congress in 1804, etc.

Samuel was a famous lawyer of Brattleboro, Vt., also.

m(1) 5-26-1805, Fanny Foster. d 6-26-1806 age 22.
m(2) 11-24-1808, Linda (Hayes) Pease. d 1- 5-1832. Da. of Rutherford B. Hayes.
m(3) 11-19-1834, Sophia Flint. d 12-27-1845 age 35. Da. of Cap't Elisha Flint.

Samuel had eight children but since they are in no way related to Joseph and Desire (Burrows) Elliot the complete record of these people is not given here.

7 LYDIA ELLIOT (LEDDA) b in Mystic, Connecticutt. Da. of Joseph and Desire (Burrows) Elliot. 15

m 1-19-1791 in Leyden, Mass., John Bennet of Brattleboro, Vt. Son of Nathan (b 1752. d 8-17-1845) and Violette (--) (b 1767. d 8-15-1822 in Chenango Co., N.Y.)

7- 1 Eliza Ann Bennet b d 121

7-1 ELIZA BENNET Da. of Lydia Elliott (Joseph) and John Bennet. 121

m Nathan Marsh.

71- 1 James Henry Marsh b d 133

8 JOAB ELLIOT b 8-17-1773 in Mystic, Conn. d 4- 6-1855 in Greene, Chenango Co., New York. Bu. in Upper Page Brook Cem. across from the little white church. Son of Joseph and Desire. 15

Joab moved into Chenango Co., N.Y. between the dates 1792 and 1795, and settled near his brothers, Thomas and Adin. He went back to Massachusetts to marry Nancy.

m 9- 8-1797 in Deerfield, Mass., by Rev. Roger Newton D.D. of Greenfield, Mass., Nancy Kendrick b 8- 9-1774 in Heath, Mass. d 3-26-1856 in Greene, N.Y.

8- 1	Joab Elliot Jr.	b	1-19-1797	d		122
8- 2	Nancy Elliot	b	1-13-1800	d	10-27-1884	125
8- 3	Sally Elliot	b	11-17-1801	d	3-19-1875	126
8- 4	Polly Elliot	b	1803	d		126
8- 5	John Elliot	b	1803	d	5- -1890	126
8- 6	Betsy Elliot	b	1808	d	3- 5-1874	127
8- 7	Franklin Elliot	b	1809	d		128
8- 8	Joseph Elliot	b	3- 6-1812	d	2- 8-1878	128
8- 9	Jeremiah Elliot	b	1816	d		131

8-1 JOAB ELLIOT, b 1-19-1797 in Mass. d in Greene, New York. 121
Son of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick. He was in the N.Y. State Militia in 1839.

m Permelia Meade. b 10-15-1806 in New York. d in Greene, N.Y.

81- 1	Amassa B. Elliot	b	4- 2-1824	d		122
	John Elliot	b	2-27-1827	d	Idaho	
	Single. Mexican War veteran.					
	Eldredge Elliot	b	12- 2-1828	d		
	m Madam Beldin and lived in Spring Hill, Michigan.					
81- 2	Cyrus Elliot	b	1- 5-1831	d	4- 9-1918	122
	Andrew Elliot	b	3-23-1833	d		
	m Jane Leach					
	Edgecomb Elliot	b	12-23-1834	d		
	8-27-1863 drafted for military service in Civil War.					
	Edward Elliot	b	4-20-1835	d	10-21-1914	
	Nancy Elliot	b	2-14-1837	d		
	Stephen G. Elliot	b	6- 7-1838	d		
	Henry Elliot	b	4-14-1840	d		
	Franklin Elliot	b	4- 2-1843	d		
	His da., Pearl. was a teacher. Tall, blond and was said to have been part Indian.					
81- 3	Nancy Elliot	b	1-13-1844	d	7- 4-1896	123

81-1 AMASSA B. ELLIOT b 4- 2-1824 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Joab 122
(Joab, Joseph) and Permelia Meade.

m His wife died 4-10-1867

Ezra Elliott	b	6- 8-1841	d	
Bliss Elliott	b		d	laborer.

81-2 CYRUS ELLIOT b 1- 5-1831 in Greene, N.Y. d 4- 9-1918 of 122
apoplexy, in Norwich, N.Y. Bu. in Mt. Hope Cem. Son of Joab (Joab, Joseph) and Permelia Meade.

m Annis G. Belden. b 1831. d 2- 9-1914, in Norwich. Da. of Chauncey (b 1821) and Lucy Ann (--)Belden (b 1825)

	Ellen A. Elliott (Ella)	b	1851	d		28
	m(1) Lamont Snow					
	m(2) Edwin Alexander Elliott					28
	Julia E. Elliott	b	1854	d		
81- 4	Orren Elliott	b	9- 3-1855	d	12- 5-1916	123
81- 5	Porter A. Elliott	b	185-	d	4-14-1906	123
81- 6	Edward J. Elliott	b	4-20-1865	d	10-21-1941	123

81-3 NANCY ELLIOTT b 1-13-1844 Greene, N.Y. d 7- 4-1896 in Chenango Co., N.Y. Da. of Joab Jr. (Joab, Joseph) and Permelia Meade. 122

m Edwin Alexander Elliott, her cousin. b 10- 5-1841. d 3-13-1918. Son of James Harron Elliott. 26

81-4 ORREN ELLIOTT b 9- 3-1855 in Greene, N.Y. d 12- 5-1916. Son of Cyrus (Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Annis Belden. Cyrus was in the lumber business. 122

m Grace Belle Holdredge. b 11- 5-1858. d 1-23-1937.

Mary Elliott	b		d	
m Clint Corey				
Ruth Elliott	b		d	single
Daniel B. Elliott	b	1-16-1879	d	4-24-1955
m Anna (--). No children				
One other child.				

81-5 PORTER A. ELLIOTT b 185-. d 4-14-1906 in Chenango Co., N.Y. Son of Cyrus (Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Annis Belden. 122

m Alice G. Burlingame.

Alida Elliott	b	8-13-1878	d	8-22-1958
m --- Howe				
Irwin Elliott	b		d	
Earl A. Elliott	b		d	4-15-1893
Ethan P. Elliott	b	2- 6-1887	d	4-27-1948
Viola (Violet) Elliott	b		d	
m Edwards				
Annis Elliott	b		d	
m --Edwards. Div.				
Sarah Elliott	b		d	
m --Latham				

81-6 EDWARD J. ELLIOTT b 4-20-1865 in Plymouth. d 10-21-1941. Bu. in Mt. Hope Cem. in Norwich, N.Y. Son of Cyrus (Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Annis Belden. 122

m Ella A. Curnalia. b 1-18-1869. d 6- 1-1945 in Norwich, N.Y. Da. of Wm. J. and Lavinia (Burlingame) Curnalia. She was sister to Alice G. Burlingame.

81- 7	Ary Shaffer Elliott	b	10-20-1891	d	3-18-1959	124
81- 8	Earl Julian Elliott	b	3- 9-1895	d		124

81-6 In Edward's obituary it said he was a Scotch ancestry, a grandson of Joab, native of Rhd. Is., farmer and member of the State Militia. Edward was a carpenter.

81-7 ARY SHAFFER ELLIOTT b 10-20-1891. d 3-18-1959 in Norwich, N.Y. Son of Edward J. (Cyrus, Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Ella Curnalia. 123

m Grace S. Barrows. b 1895 .

Ary was in the lumber business in Norwich.

81-8 EARL JULIAN ELLIOTT b 3- 9-1895 in Chappana, N.Y. Son of Edward J. (Cyrus, Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Ella Curnalia. 123

m 11- 3-1923, Lois Hobson. b 2-24-1900.

81- 9	David Allen Elliott	b	2-17-1925	d	124
81-10	Robert Gordon Elliott	b	7-10-1929	d	124
81-11	Richard Irwin Elliott	b	1-11-1934	d	124

81-9 DAVID ALLEN ELLIOTT b 2-17-1925. Son of Earl J. (Edward J., Cyrus, Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Lois Hobson. Airforce. 124

m 5-29-1945, Marie Wainwright (widow). b 10- 7-1923 in Savannah, Ga.

Janet (Wainwright) Elliott	b	2-24-1945	adopted step-da.
Melvin Elliott	b	9-30-1946	d
Bonnie Sue Elliott	b	10-14-1947	d

81-10 ROBERT GORDON ELLIOTT b 7-10-1929. Son of Earl J. (Edward J., Cyrus, Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Lois Hobson. 124

m 10-16-1948, Florette Hamilton. b 5-27-1930 in Greene, N.Y.

Bradley Elliott	b	1-11-1953	d
Scott Elliott	b	10- 8-1954	d

Robert is manager of Briggs Lumber Co.

81-11 RICHARD IRWIN ELLIOTT b 1-11-1934. Son of Earl J. (Edward J., Cyrus, Joab Jr., Joab, Joseph) and Lois Hobson. 124

Richard is an architectural contractor for U. S. Contractor Corp., New Jersey.

81-11 m 9-29-1956, Lynn Donahoe of Pellum, N.Y. b 5-26-1935.

Katherine Ann Elliott b 7-13-1957 d
Richard Irwin Elliott b 6-14-1960 d

8-2 NANCY ELLIOTT b 1-13-1800 in Greene, N.Y. d 10-27-1884. 121
Bu. in Upper Page Brook Cem. Da. of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick

m Simeon Burrows. b 1800 in Groton, Conn. d 5- 2-1873 160
in Chenango Co., N.Y. Da. of Nathan and Sarah (Williams) Burrows. Nathan Moved to Chenango Co., N.Y.

82- 1 Sarah Ann Burrows b 6- 6-1825 d 1-25-1896 125
Nancy Burrows b 1830 d 11- 3-1910
m Thomas Johnson. b 1840. d 5-27-1889. *
Polly Burrows b d
m --- Kinsman. *
Betsey Burrows b d
m --- Smith *

* Starred items from Earl Burrows genealogy of the Burrows family.

82-1 SARAH ANN BURROWS b 6- 6-1825 in Greene, N.Y. d 1-25-1896. 125
Bu. in Sylvan Lawn Cem., Greene, N.Y.

m Benjamin Harrington. b 5- 1-1816 in Oxford, N.Y.
d 1-26-1897 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Joshua and Thankful 127
(Harrington) Harrington. She was the daughter of Thomas Harrington of Vermont.

Mary A. Harrington m Floyd Wylie *
Benjamin F. Harrington m Ella Thornton *
Eugene Harrington
Reade E. Harrington m Ella O. Hunter *
Victoria Harrington m George W. Bly *
Evelyn Harrington m Joseph Spanle *
Augusta Harrington b 1847 d 1850 *
Betsey b 1849 d 1850 *
Simeon Harrington b 1865 d 1869 *
(Date looks wrong as his mother would have been 49.)

* Earl Burrows genealogy of the Burrows family.

8-3 SALLY ELLIOT b 11-17-1801 in Greene, N.Y. d 3-19-1875. Bu. 121
Bu. in Upper Page Brook Cem. Da. of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick.

m 1- 6-1824 in Heath, Mass., David Kinsman. b 1800 in Heath, Mass. d 4-26-1878 in Greene, New York.

83- 1	Austin D. Kinsman	b	1825	d	126
	Bliss Kinsman	b	1827	d	
	m Lydia A. (--)	b 1833 in Chenango Co., N.Y.			
	Augusta Kinsman	b	2-23-1843	d 6-23-1862	

83-1 AUSTIN D. KINSMAN b 1825. Son of Sally Elliot (Joab, Joseph) and David Kinsman 126

m Elizabeth (--) b 1829 in Chenango Co., N.Y.

Sally A. Kinsman	b	1843	d

8-4 POLLY ELLIOT Da. of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick. b 1803. 121

m Allison Smith b 1808. Resided in Greene.

Bushaby Smith	b		d	
Frederick W. Smith	b	4- 7-1834	d	3- 7-1843
Sherman Smith	b	2- 8-1845	d	6- 8-1845
Myron B. Smith	b	1839	d	1-20-1853
Polly Smith	b		d	

8-5 JOHN ELLIOT b 1803. d 5- -1890 in N.Y. Son of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick. John was in Militia in 1839 in Chenango Co., N.Y. 121

m Betsey Gould. b 1816 in Chenango Co., N.Y.

85- 1	Mary Jane Elliott	b	1836	d	127
	Nancy B. Elliott	b	1838	d 1910	
	m Dr. Thomas M. Johnson. 1840-1887.				
	Joab K. Elliott	b	1840	d	
	Lenora Elliott	b	m	--- Gould	
	Kendrick Elliott	b		d single	
	Oliver C. Elliott	b	10-13-1848	d single	
	Hial Elliott	b		d	
	m and had a son.				
	Betsey E. Elliott	b	1851	d	
	m -----Gould. They lived in Addison, N.Y.				
	Francis H. Elliott	b	1854	d	
	In 1890, he lived in Apalachin, N.Y.				

85-1 MARY JANE ELLIOTT b 1836 in Greene, N.Y. Da. of John (Joab, Joseph) and Betsey Gould. Her name was also written Sarah Jane. 127

m Chauncey C. Page. b 1826. Son of Stephen and Anna (--) Page.

Alice Page	b	d
Eugenia Page	b	d
Bela Page	b	d

8-6 BETSEY ELLIOT b 1808 in Chenango Co., N.Y. d 3- 5-1874. Da. of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick. 121

m Joshua A. Harrington b 3- 2-1814. d 9-15-1893 in Norwich, N.Y. Son of Joshua (b 1782. d 3- 1-1870. Bu. in Upper Page Brook Cem.) and Thankful (Harrington) Harrington (b 1785. d 10-31-1862) 125

8-6	Francis M. Harrington	b	1843	d	
	Riley Wesley Harrington	b	1847	d	
	Harry Ney Harrington	b	1849	d	
	Isobel Harrington	b	1854	d	

8-7 FRANKLIN ELLIOT b 1809. d in Illinois. Son of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick. 121

With brothers John, Franklin and Joseph, he was in the N.Y. State Militia in 1839: 133rd Reg., 32nd Brigade, 17th Div., infantry. He moved to Illinois between 1850 and 1855.

m Nancy Hinkley. b 1811 N.Y. Insane in 1850.

Nancy Elliott	b		d	
m Denison Winston				
Franklin Elliott	b	1838	d	9-21-1847
Sally Naomi Elliott	b	3-24-1847	d	
Richard Peter Elliott	b	8-26-1849	d	

8-8 JOSEPH ELLIOT b 3- 6-1812 in Chenango Co., New York. d 2- 8-1878. Bu. in Oak Grove Cem., Greene, N.Y. Son of Joab (Joseph) and Nancy Kendrick. 121

m 12- 6-1841, Helen M. Wylie. b 3-18-1822. Da. of Daniel and Lucy (Edgerton) Wylie, of Barker, N.Y.

88- 1	Lucy A. Elliott	b	1-18-1844	d	1904	128
88- 2	James A. Elliott	b	3- 8-1846	d	7-15-1908	129
88- 3	Mary M. Elliott	b	11- 9-1848	d		129
88- 4	Dudley Albert Bliss Elliott		7- 7-1852	d	2- 6-1911	129
	Hial W. Elliott	b	4-28-1859	d		

88-1 LUCY A. ELLIOTT b 1-18-1844. d 1904. Da. of Joseph (Joab, Joseph) and Helen Wylie. 128

88-1 m(1) Sobrieski Monroe of Binghamton, N.Y.
m(2) before 1878, Samuel Ostrom.

88- 5	Rolland Graeme Monroe	b		d	1937	129
	Samuel Monroe	b		d		
88- 6	Dwight Van Monroe	b	8- 4-1874	d	1-19-1921	130

88-2 JAMES A. ELLIOTT b 3- 8-1846. d 7-15-1908 in Barker, N.Y. 128
Son of Joseph (Joab, Joseph) and Helen Wylie

m Clementine (--) . d 11- 2- 19--

Helen Edwards Elliott, Dr. b d
m Dr. U. Schuster. A resident in Central Islip Hospital, L.I. They work in the same hospital.

88-3 MARY M. ELLIOTT b 11- 9-1848. Da. of Joseph (Joab, Joseph) 128
and Helen Wylie.

m Charles M. Edwards. They lived in Reading Pa, but at the time of Joseph's will being read, her address was given as Barker N.Y. (1878)

Son Edwards b d 2 yrs. old.
Helen Edwards b d
May not be her daughter but Helen Edwards was named in Joseph's will.

88-4 DUDLEY ALBERT BLISS ELLIOTT b 7- 7-1852. d 2- 6-1911 in 128
Greene, N.Y. Son of Joseph (Joab, Joseph) and Helen Wylie.

m Ella De Ette (Fuller) Tudor. b 1851. d 10- 9-1938. She was the last of 14 children of Orlando C. and Sally A. (--) Fuller of Barker, N.Y.

88- 7	Raymond Fuller Elliott	b	9-18-1880	d	12- 9-1958	130

88-5 ROLLAND GRAEME MONROE d 1937 in Cleveland, Ohio. Son of 129
Lucy A. Elliott (Joseph, Joab, Joseph) and S. Monroe

m Helen Leslie of Cleveland, Ohio.

Rolland Graeme Monroe b d
He had a son Rolland Graeme Monroe III
Twin brother of Rolland b d at birth

88- 8	Daniel Leslie Monroe	b		d	130
88- 9	Helen Monroe	b		d	130

88-6 DWIGHT VAN MONROE b 8- 4-1874 in Birmingham, N.Y. 129
d 1-19-1921. Son of Lucy A. Elliott (Joseph, Joab, Joseph) and S. Monroe.

m 1904, Anna Laughlin, an actress. b 10-11-1886 in Sacramento, Calif. d 4- 6-1937.

Lucy Chrisman Monroe b 10-23-1906 d

O Say Can You Sing? Singer Lucy Monroe, 46, who has made a career out of singing "The Star Spangled Banner" at clambakes of every description, gave her views to a House subcommittee studying various bills to provide, for the first time, an official version of the national anthem: "Don't change the basic melody but bring the high notes down a third or so. Audiences have difficulty with the high notes in the middle and again at the end," she told members of the subcommittee. "The people want to sing our song well, but rather than not make the high notes, some of them just do not sing at all."
Newsweek Magazine. 1940

88-7 RAYMOND FULLER ELLIOTT b 9-18-1880. d 12- 9-1958 enroute to Oconto, Wisc. Son of Dudley A. B. (Joseph, Joab, Joseph) and Ella (Fuller) Tudor 129

m 6-25-1906, Helen S. Van Valkenburgh. b 12- 1-1880. d 1935.

88-10 Raymond Fuller Elliott Jr. b 12-31-1908 d 9-10-1944 131
88-11 Helen Boynton Elliott b 2-28-1912 d 131

88-8 DANIEL LESLIE MONROE Son of Rolland G. Monroe (Lucy A. Elliott, Joseph, Joab, Joseph) and Helen Leslie. 129

m Mary Anne Coe

Daniel Leslie Monroe, Jr. b d
Patricia Monroe b d

88-9 HELEN MONROE Da. of Rolland G. Monroe (Lucy A. Elliott, Joseph, Joab, Joseph) and Helen Leslie 129

m Richard Robinson.

They had three boys.

88-10 RAYMOND FULLER ELLIOTT. JR. b 12-31-1908. d 9-10-1944. 130
Son of Raymond F. (Dudley, Joseph, Joab, Joseph) and Helen Van Valkenburgh

m Zerelda E. Frich

Susan Elizabeth Elliott	b	2-23-1942	d
Helen Elise Elliott	b	2- 1-1945	d

88-11 HELEN BOYNTON ELLIOTT b 2-28-1912. Da. of Raymond F. 130
(Dudley, Joseph, Joab, Joseph) and Helen Van Valkenburgh.

m Howard B. Jacovas

Jacqueline B. Jacovas	b	5-16-1938	d

8-9 JEREMIAH ELLIOTT b 1816 in New York. Son of Joab (Joseph) 121
and Nancy Kendrick

m Frances (--) b 1821 in Pa.

Susan Elliott	b	1842	d
Sarah Elliott	b	1845	d
Salomi Elliott	b	1846	d
Franklin Elliott	b	1848	d

9 BETSEY ELLIOT b in Mystic, Conn. Da. of Joseph and Desire 15
Burrows.

m Roswell Fitch. He moved into Chenango with Adin, Joab and Thomas Elliot and was said to have been married to Ledda but they did not appear in census records so they must have moved again.

10 ABISHA ELLIOT b 1776 in Mystic, Conn. d 4-22-1839 in Coventry, Chenango Co., New York. Bu. in Lower Page Brook Cem. Son of Joseph and Desire (Burrows) Elliot 15

Brought up in Leyden, Mass., he moved to Chenango County with his father in 179- and when his father died, inherited jointly with his brother Ittai the real estate owned by his father in Chenango County.

m Sarah Cornish. b 1776-8. d 1854-5. Da. of Jabez Cornish and sister to Jabez and Susannah.

	Abisha Elliot	b	1-20-1802	d		
	m Hannah Ann Ford. b 3- 2-1814. Da. of John and Jerusha (Cornish) Ford of Newfield, N.Y.					
10- 1	William Elliot	b	10-14-1804	d		132
10- 2	Eliza Elliot	b	1807	d	1-23-1886	134
	John Elliot	b	1811	d	2- 4-1860	
	Jared Elliot (Jerry)	b	1818	d		
	Marella Elliot	b		d		
	Sophronia Elliot	b		d		
	m Buel Babcock, Sr. his 3rd. wife					28
	Waity Elliot	b		d		
10- 3	Susan Elliot	b	12-14-1827	d	8-26-1902	135
	George Elliot	b		d		

It may be that this is the "Curly George" found in Lenawee Co., Mich. b 2- 2-1807 in N.Y. d 2- 2-1890.

10-1 WILLIAM ELLIOT b 10-14-1804 in Coventry, N.Y. Bu. in Chestnut Hill Cem. in Portville, N.Y. Son of Abisha (Joseph) and Sarah Cornish. They lived in Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. 132

m Naomi Niles. b 8-31-1807. Bu. beside William.

101- 1	Philinda Elliot	b	3-17-1826	d	133
101- 2	William Henry Elliot	b	2-13-1828	d	133
	Elma Elliot	b	5- 7-1830	d	
	m Daniel Cole				

10-1		Annis Elliot	b	7- 4-1833	d	
		m Perry Button				
		Samuel Elliot	b	10- 6-1834	d	
		m Emeline Mapes				
		Polly Ann Elliot	b	3- 7-1836	d	3-16-1841
		Franklin Elliot	b	11- -1839	d	9-21-1847
	101- 3	Aaron Burr Elliot	b	5- 7-1841	d	133
		Minerva Elliot	b	1- 2-1844	d	
		m Chester Coleman				
		Phebe Angeline Elliot	b	3-16-1850	d	
		m Timothy Elliott				

101-1 PHILINDA ELLIOT b 3-17-1826. Da. of William (Abisha, Joseph) and Naomi Niles. 132

m James Henry Marsh. Son of Nathan Marsh and Eliza Ann Bennet, da. of John and Lydia (Elliot) Bennet. 121

101-2 WILLIAM HENRY ELLIOTT b 2-13-1828 in Portville, N.Y. He died and was bu. in So. Chase Twp., Oconto Co., Wisc. Son of William (Abisha, Joseph) and Naomi Niles. 132
William moved to Wisconsin from New York in 1861-1865.

m Maximilla Cornish. b 4- 1-1830 in Chenango Co., N.Y. Da. of Jabez Cornish and his 2nd. wife, Sarah Weymouth, and half-sister to Desire Elliot's (Adin, Joseph) children. 22

		Sarah Emma Elliott	b	10- 4-1855	d	infancy
		William Henry Elliott	b	7-20-1856	d	
		m Minnie Heinemann				
	101- 4	Douglas Cornish Elliott		10-29-1857	d	134
		Franklin Pierce (Frank)		6-12-1863	d	
		m(1) Grace Ladd in Singletown, Pa.				
		m(2) Nettie Bentley				
		Minerva Elliott	b	4-15-1872	d	
		m George Henry Jaques				

101-3 AARON BURR ELLIOTT b 5- 7-1841. Son of William (Abisha, Joseph) and Naomi Niles. 133

m Adelia Smith

Jessie Elliott b d
m --- Luce who worked in Olean, N.Y. Post Office.

The story of being related to Aaron Burr was told by both Elliotts and Shellenbargers but Aaron Burr was orphan-

101-3 ed when young and his only sister, Sarah, married a man named Reeves. Aaron had only one surviving heir, Theodosia Burr, b 1783. From his biography in Aaron Burr by Nathan Schachner, Frederick A. Stokes Co., N.Y. 1937, it does not appear to be a legend that bears repeating.

101-4 DOUGLAS CORNISH ELLIOTT b 10-29-1857 in Chenango Co., N.Y. 133
Bu. in Oconto Falls, Wisc. Son of William H. (William, Abisha, Joseph) and Maximilla Cornish.

m Annie Amelia Volk. b 6- 6-1857 in Oconto Falls, Wisc. Da. of Henry Volk (son of John b 1807 in N.Y.C. founder of Oconto Falls in 1846, and Almira Ketcham. b Long Island, N.Y.) and ---Bunn. (b Bernardsville, New Jersey)

Edna Jane Elliott b 10-12-1887 d
m George Hamilton of Kaukauna, Wisc.
101- 5 Harry Douglas Elliott b 8-29-1889 d 134
Howard Payne Elliott b 12- 9-1894 d
m Alma Minerva Rifenberg

101-5 HARRY DOUGLAS ELLIOTT b 8-29-1889 in Oconto Falls, Wisc. 134
Son of Douglas C. (William H., William, Abisha, Joseph) and Annie A. Volk.

m(1) Florence Irene Rifenberg. b 11-10-1891 in Brookside, Wisc. d 10-22-1920 in Gary, Indiana
m(2) Rose Elizabeth Nelson. b 5-24-1895 in Weyauwega, Wisc.

Eileen Rose Elliott b 2-23-1933 d
m Albert Francis Schuchardt. b 2-10-1928 in Madison, Wisconsin.

10-2 ELIZA ELLIOT b 1807 in Coventry, New York. d 1-23-1886. 132
Bu. in N. Fenton Cem., Broome Co., N.Y. Da. of Abisha (Joseph) and Sarah Cornish.

m Edward Burrows. b 6- -1806 in Stonington, Conn. Bu. in N. Fenton Cem., Broome Co., N.Y. Son of Nathan (John, John, 159
John, Rob't) and Sarah Williams of Chenango Co., New York

10-2	Edward Burrows	b	1834	d	1923	*
	m Mary Lyman					*
	Maria Burrows	b	1836	d		*
	John W. Burrows	b	1839	d	1865	*
	Eliza Burrows	b	1840	d		*
	Elisha A. Burrows	b	1842	d		*
	Betsey Burrows	b	1843	d		*
	Sophronia Burrows	b	3-17-1846	d	4-23-1912	
	m Henry Paddleford. Son Henry Jr.					

* Children's names supplied by R. Earl Burrows.

10-3 SUSAN ELLIOT b 12-14-1827 in Coventry, New York. d 8-26-1902. Da. of Abisha (Joseph) and Sarah Cornish. 132

m 4-11-1849 in Greene, N.Y., John Whiting Cornish , half-brother to Desire Elliot (Adin, Joseph) and Jabez Cornish' children. b 8-27-1826. d 11- 1-1852. Son of Jabez Cornish and 2nd wife, Sarah (Gould) Weymouth. 22

103- 1	Francis L. Cornish	b	1-28-1850	d	4-15-1898	135
103- 2	Sarah Elliott Cornish	b	6-14-1853	d		135

103-1 FRANCIS L. CORNISH b 1-28-1850. d 4-15-1898 in a railroad accident in Rome, N.Y. Son of Susan Elliot (Abisha, Joseph) and John W. Cornish. Residence was in Rome, N.Y. 135

m 8-24-1872, Abbie Townsend. b Elmira, N.Y.

103-2 SARAH ELLIOTT CORNISH b 6-14-1853. Da. of Susan Elliot (Abisha, Joseph) and John W. Cornish. They lived in Elmira, New York 135

m 10- 8-1876, George I. Monnell of Rome, N.Y.

Charles Arvid Monnell	b	8-20-1877	d	
m 6-15-1904, Bertha Bailey				
Francis G. Monnell	b	11-30-1878	d	
Harriet B. Monnell	b	11-21-1880	d	
Salome Elliott Monnell	b	1-21-1887	d	

103-2	Maud Capilolia Monnell	b	5-24-1890	d	
	Samuel John Monnell	b	1-21-1894	d	3-24-1895
	Harry Cornish Monnell	b	4-21-1898	d	

11 ITTAI ELLIOT b 1779 in New Hampshire. d 1865 in W. Almond, Allegheny Co., New York. Son of Joseph and Desire Burrows. (In the 1850 U.S. Census his age was given as 71 and in the 1860 Census taken by his son his age was stated as 78.) 15

m 1799, Esther Lusina Page. b 12-14-1780 in Cheshire, New Haven Co., Conn. d 1850-1860 in W. Almond, New York. Da. of Jared Page and Lydia Bristol. 225

	Daughter Elliot	b	1790- 1800	d		
	Two other children	b		d		
	Bellerman Elliot	b		d		
	Eliza Elliot	b	1807	d		
	Single. Lived with father in 1860.					
11- 1	Jared Page Elliot	b	3- 2-1809	d	2-14-1890	138
11- 2	Sherman Otis Elliot	b	1811	d		144
11- 3	Ittai A. Elliot	b	7-29-1814	d	5-29-1852	145
11- 4	Luman Burrows Elliot	b	11-15-1816	d	8- 2-1870	148
11- 5	Lorenzo Cameron Elliot	b	3-31-1819	d	fall 1899	149

Ittai was raised in Leyden, Mass., and moved with his parents to Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y. in the 1790's. He was a farmer and shoemaker by trade.

Jointly, with Abisha, he inherited from his father "all and sundry real estate not given to their mother "--a farm in Greene, N.Y. What ultimately happened to the farm is unknown but in 1834, Abisha and Charles R. Elliott sold a parcel of land to Alvin Stone.

Ittai bought property in 1799 and in 1805 in Chenango Co., which he probably sold before moving to Lisle Town, Broome Co. He sold to John Sawyer 20 A. located 2 W of Lat. N 32, Lisle Town, Broome Co., N.Y., dated 6- 7-1816. In November 1816, Luman B. was born in Schuyler Co., but in March 1819, Lorenzo C. was born in Broome County. The History of Allegheny County, N.Y., stated Ittai and his brother Thomas arrived in W. Almond from Chenango County, in 1826.

Ittai bought timberland and made the first clearing in which he built a log house. His son Jared Page, chopped the first harrow on the farm and slept on hemlock boughs.

11-1 JARED PAGE ELLIOTT b 3- 2-1809 in Greene, Chenango County, N.Y. d 2-14-1890 in Alma, Allegheny Co., N.Y. Son of Ittai (Joseph) and Esther Page. 137

m 12-26-1831, Mary Smith. b 9-29-1815 in Allegheny Co., N.Y. d 2-15-1890 in Alma, New York.

111- 1	Henry Smith Elliott *	b	1-27-1833	d	3-26-1900	139
111- 2	Jared Page Elliott *	b	11- 2-1834	d	4-24-1897	140a
	Isabella Elliott	b	9- 2-1836	d	5-10-1837	
	Lucius Elliott	b	5- 6-1838	d	3-22-1841	
111- 3	Luman Burrows Elliott	b	5-31-1840	d	8- 2-1894	142
	Lafayette Elliott	b	4-30-1843	d		
	Chf. of Police in Eau Claire, Wisc. In the 1860 U.S. Census for Big Flats, Chemung Co., N.Y., there was a Fayette Elliott age 24, lumberman, b. N.Y. In the same Census there was an Abisha Elliott, age 89, lumberman, probably related but not the brother of Ittai for he died in 1839.					
	Hannah Elliott	b	9- 2-1845	d	8- 8-1905	
	m 1- 1-1862, Enoch Hanks.					
111- 4	Hugh M. Elliott	b	6- 3-1847	d		142
	Sarah A. Elliott	b	4-27-1849	d	9-27-1849	
	Rebecca E. Elliott	b	11-22-1853	d		
	m Silas Wilcox					
111- 5	Franklin Elliott	b	4-11-1860	d	4- 6-1927	143

Jared was a young man of 15, when he moved to W. Almond, N.Y. He was assessor, highway commissioner for three years, supervisor for seven years and Justice of the Peace for two terms. He was a shoemaker, farmer and lumberman.

He owned property, with his brother, Luman B., purchased from Benjamin Spencer and from Levi Holcomb, relative of his grandmother, Betsey Page (Esther), which the brothers sold for $500.00, to Lorenzo Cameron Elliott, dated 2-25-1844. The two parcels of land in the Morris Reserve known as the Cazenovia Tract, described and located T 4, R 1. Liber 16, p 559; Book of Deeds 2, p 200 and Book of Deeds 8, p 325, in Allegheny Co., N.Y.

In 1855, Jared P moved to Wellsville and three years later moved to Honeoye Creek, Ontario Co., N.Y., where he owned 1400 acres which was farm and timberland. In 1864, he moved to Alma, Allegheny Co., New York.

* Birthdate of Jared may be 1832 and in the 1900 U.S. Census Henry gave his birthdate as 1834. The above from the Bible.

111-1 HENRY SMITH (or SESSION) ELLIOTT b 1-27-1833 in W. Almond, N.Y. d 3-26-1900 in Alma, N.Y. Son of Jared P. (Ittai, Joseph) and Mary Smith. 138

m Elizabeth Wilson. b 11- -1834. d 7-10-1904 in Alma. Da. of John and Betsey (--) Wilson.

Belle Elliott b 3- -1860 d
m Wells Wyvell. No children. She was at home of Henry S. in 1900 U.S. Census in Alma, N.Y.
Julius A. Elliott b 12- -1864 d
Jennie M. Elliott b d
m(1) John Riley of Olean, N.Y. No children
m(2) --- Stockweather. No children.
m(3) --- Gorton. No children.
1111- 1 Henry Ward Elliott b 1872 d 1944 139

In W. Almond, Henry S. was a collector for two years and an assessor for several years. Henry and Jared Page Elliott lived on what is called the "Upper Farm" across a little canyon from each other where they built frame houses facing each other. Mildred (Elliott) Thomas says she has personally seen the cellar of Henry's house and a stone marker, presumably the headstone of Jared P.

Henry S. moved in 1872, to Alma and built the "yellow house which still stands in good shape." (Mildred Thomas)

1111-1 HENRY WARD ELLIOTT b 1872 in Alma, New York. d 1944 in Alma. Son of Henry S. (Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Elizabeth Wilson. 139

m Della Mae (Hunt) Rivenburg. b 1871 in Ormal, New York. d 1934 in Alma, New York

E. Elliott b d
Thomas Elliott b d
1111- 2 Mildred E. Elliott b 9-30-1896 d 139
Jenny Page Elliott b 8-29-1900 d
1111- 3 Mary Margaret Elliott 7- 2-1904 d 140
1111- 4 Howard Ward Elliott b 7-29-1910 d 140

1111-2 MILDRED E. ELLIOTT b 9-30-1896 in Olean, N.Y. Da. of Henry W. (Henry S., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Della Rivenburg. 139

m 1-25-1930 in Elmira, N.Y., Bruce Adams Thomas. b 12- 6-1906. Resided in Wellsville and Alma, N.Y.

1111-2		Robert Bruce Thomas	b	8-10-1933	in Wellsville	
	1111- 5	Richard Elliott Thomas		6-27-1936	d	140
		David LaZalle Thomas		4-11-1939	d	

1111-3 MARY MARGARET ELLIOTT b 7- 2-1904 in Alma, New York. 139
Da. of Henry W. (Henry S., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Della Rivenburg.

m 2-21-1933 in Wellsville, N.Y., Harold Schadt. They reside in San Diego, California.

1111- 6	Gail Harold Schadt	b	9-13-1933	d	140
	Louise Schadt	b		d	
	Naomi Schadt	b		d	
	Patricia Schadt	b		d	

1111-4 HOWARD WARD ELLIOTT b 7-29-1910 in Wellsville, New York. 139
Son of Henry W. (Henry S., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Della Rivenburg. They reside in Wellsville.

m 3-10-1936 in Wellsville, N.Y., Erma Spesler Fortner.
b 1910.

Hugh William Elliott b 1939 d
m Judy Holly Dunshies
Eugene Vernon Elliott 1954 d
Student at Clarkson College of Technology.

1111-5 RICHARD ELLIOTT THOMAS b 6-27-1936 in Wellsville, N.Y. 140
Son of Mildred E. Elliott (Henry W., Henry S., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Bruce A. Thomas.

m

Per Donald Thomas b 1-11-1957 in Copenhagen, Denmark.
Sonja Elizabeth Thomas 6-16-1964 in Binghamton, New York
Christopher Bruce Thomas 2- 1-1969 in Binghamton.

1111-6 GAIL HOWARD SCHADT b 9-13-1933 in Wellsville, New York. 140
Son of Mary Margaret Elliott (Henry W., Henry S., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Harold Schadt. They reside in San Diego, California.

m

1111-6	Belle Adella Schadt	b	4-19-1958	d
	Rachel Diane Schadt	b	10-30-1962	d
	Valerie Ann Schadt	b	4- 8-1967	d
	Amy Marie Schadt	b	10-27-1968	

111-2 JARED PAGE ELLIOTT * b 11- 2-1834 in W. Almond, Allegheny County, N.Y. d 4-24-1897 in W. Almond. Son of Jared P. (Ittai, Joseph) and Mary Smith. 138

Family legend says he went to California to hunt for gold.

* Some present-day members of the family say he spelled his name "Jerod" but do not know if it were to avoid confusion with other Jareds or for some other reason. Since his father was the namesake of both father and brother of Betsey (Esther) Page and Jared (1834) was the namesake of his father, this book will show the spelling as above.

m 1- 1-1865, Laura Alice Coon. b 5- 1-1844. d 12-26-1915 in Allentown, N.Y., where she moved after her husband's death. Da. of Joseph and Phoebe (Van Horn) Coon.

111-2 Walter B. Elliott b 3-14-1869 d 8-20-1916
He moved to Illinois, married and had children who had no children. He died of sunstroke in Effingham, Illinois.

Minnie Page Elliott b 1871 d 12-27-1946
She was a rugged individual. She attended Valparaiso University in Indiana, then taught school for many years in Redstone and Plentywood, Mont., and homesteaded in that area. She spent the latter part of her life in Plentywood but died in Rochester, Minn.

1112- 1 William Henry Elliott b 6-25-1872 d 10-21-1935 141
Eugene Elliott b d 4-20-19
age 69, in East Syracuse, N.Y. He worked on the railroad and later for Lennox Furnace Co.

Curtis Elliott b d infancy

1112-1 WILLIAM HENRY ELLIOTT b 6-25-1872 in Alma, New York. 141
d 10-21-1935 in Derrick City, McKean Co., Pa. Son of Jared P. (Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Laura Coon.
They lived in Alma until 1920 when he moved to Derrick City, Pa.

m 11-27-1902, Harriet Harder.

1112- 2 Grant William Elliott b 2-18-1905 d 5- 8-1961 141
1112- 3 Glenn Curtis Elliott b 10-25-1907 d 141

1112-2 GRANT WILLIAM ELLIOTT b 2-18-1905 in Alma, New York. 141
d 5- 6-1961 near Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. Son of Wm. H. (Jared P., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Harriet Harder.

m Beulah (Rapp) Chamberlain

1112- 4 Walter C. Elliott b 6- 8-1926 d 142
Merle Elliott b adopted
He is Beulah's son by her first marriage. He lives in Houston, Texas.

1112-3 GLENN CURTIS ELLIOTT b 10-25-1907 in Alma, New York. Son 141
of Wm. H. (Jared P., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Harriet Harder.
Glenn lived in Washington D. C., in Pittsburgh, Pa., and in 1940 moved to Warren, Pa., where he remained.

1112-3 m 5-28-1932, Nellie Crump. b 12- 2-1904.

1112- 5 Linda K. Elliott b 4-28-1943 d 142

1112-4 WALTER C. ELLIOTT b 6- 8-1926 in Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. 141
Son of Grant (Wm. H., Jared P., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Beulah Chamberlain. Reside in Anniston, Alabama.

m 7- 6-1947, Vivian Buller

Zan Michael Elliott b 1-14-1949 d
m 12-31-1975, Brenda Freeman.
Faye Martha Elliott b 5-24-1950 d
m 6- -1973, Harold Pierce. 2 children.
Lynne Ann Elliott b 3-12-1964 d

1112-5 LINDA K. ELLIOTT b 4-28-1943 in Warren, Pa. Da. of Glenn 142
(Wm. H., Jared P., Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Nellie Crump.

m 6-15-1968, Joel L. Roop

Janna Elizabeth Roop b 6- 8-1973 d
Lisa Elliott Roop b 5-23-1975 d

111-3 LUMAN BURROWS ELLIOTT b 5-31-1840 in W. Almond, New York. 138
d 8- 2-1894 in Duke Center, McKean Co., Pa. Son of Jared P. (Ittai, Joseph) and Mary Smith.

He was a supervisor in W. Almond in 1863 and 1865. He was a Civil War veteran and had a colorful life. He owned a hotel in Alma and had indentured Irishmen working for him. He was a lumberman around Duke Center.

111-4 HUGH M. ELLIOTT b 6- 3-1847 in W. Almond, N.Y. d in Eau 138
Claire, Wisc. Son of Jared P. (Ittai, Joseph) and Mary Smith.

Hugh attended Birmingham College and in 1865 went to Rock Island Co., Illinois, and farmed for two years. In 1867, he moved to Eau Claire, Wisc., and worked in copper mines and for Lumber Co., Inc., as a log scaler until he retired in 1914 to sell insurance.

111-4 m Olivia Curtis. Da. of William and Isobel (--) Curtis.

1114- 1 Jared W. Elliott b 9- 5-1873 d 143
Josephine Elliott b d
m T. C. Wylie of Eau Claire. He worked for the Soo Railroad Co.
Claire Elliott b d
m Cressie Carter. He worked for the Soo RR Co.
Laura Elliott b d
m Earl Kidd of Owens, Wisc.
Byron Elliott b d
He worked in Central Warehouse Lumber Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

1114-1 JARED W. ELLIOTT b 9- 5-1873 in Eau Claire, Wisc. Son of Hugh M. (Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Olivia Curtis. 143
Jared W. graduated from Dixon College. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias, Germans Lodge # 49 and the Red Men. He was a lumberman and in 1913 was associated with the Kaiser Lumber Co., as Sales Manager.

m Sarah Gillis. Da. of Archibald and Euphronia (McInnis) Gillis.

Hugh Gillis Elliott b d

111-5 FRANKLIN ELLIOTT b 4-11-1860 in Alma, N.Y. d 4- 6-1927 in Wellsville, N.Y. Son of Jared P. (Ittai, Joseph) and Mary Smith. 138

m 4-29-1881, Myrta M. Watkins. b 10-31-1863. d 1-23-1920 in Wellsville, New York.

Cyrus LaVern Elliott b 3-17-1882 d 4- 7-1906
Died in an accident at college.
1115- 1 Anna Elliott b 3- 2-1886 d 143
1115- 2 Marian Elliott b 9-13-1896 d 144

1115-1 ANNA ELLIOTT b 3- 2-1886 in Wellsville, N.Y. Da. of Franklin (Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Myrta Watkins. 143

m Frank Baker.

Frank Baker Jr. b 11-19-1919 d yes.

1115-2 MARIAN ELLIOTT b 9-13-1896. Da. of Franklin (Jared P., Ittai, Joseph) and Myrta Watkins. 143

m 12-23-1911, Finla Crawford. He is associated with the Syracuse University and the New York State Power Authority. They live in Andover, New York.

Jean Crawford	b	d
Richard Crawford	b	d

m and has 4 children.

11-2 SHERMAN OTIS ELLIOT b 1811 in Chenango County, New York. d in Rock Island Co., Illinois. Son of Ittai (Joseph) and Esther Page. 137

Sherman and his brother, Ittai A., moved to Illinois from Allegheny County, N.Y. in 1846.

m Harriet (--) b 1814 in Angelica, Allegheny Co., N.Y.

	Daughter Elliott	b	1830- 1835	d	
	Sarah Elliott	b	1836	d	
	Permelia Elliott	b	1837	d	
	Melissa Elliott	b	1840	d	
	Delilah Elliott	b	1842	d	
	Bellerma Elliott	b	1844	d	
112- 1	Jerome B. Elliott	b	1846	d	144
	Welshire Elliott	b	1849	d	
	Adelaide Elliott	b	1850	d	

112-1 JEROME B. ELLIOTT b 1846 in Allegheny Co., New York. Son of Sherman Otis (Ittai, Joseph) and Harriet (--) Elliott. 144

(Although the family say Sherman and Ittai went to Illinois in 1844, in the Census Jerome said he was born in N.Y.)

m Rusia (--) b 1851 in Illinois. Her father was born in Indiana and her mother in New York.

Benton Elliott	b	1873	d
Eric Elliott	b	1875	d
Cora Elliott	b	1879	d
Casia Elliott	b	1878	d

11-3 ITTAI A. ELLIOTT b 7-29-1814 in Chenango County, New York. 137
d 5-29-1852 age 40/10/0 (which would make him born in 1811. The birthdates of Sherman and Ittai may have been arrived at from Census reports which are often in error)
Ittai A. died from an accident in Buffalo Prairie Twp., Rock Island Co., Illinois. Son of Ittai (Joseph) and Esther Page.
In 1840, he lived in McKean Co., Pa. and in 1844 he and Sherman are said to have migrated to Illinois. It may have been in 1846, however. They were the first settlers of Rock Island County.

m 11- 2-1833 in Allegheny Co., New York, Armenia M. Hunt.
b 9-18-1814 in Angelica, New York. d 4-10-1897 in Buffalo Prairie Twp., Rock Island Co., Illinois. Bu. in Mercer Co., Illinois.
m(2) 11-21-1858, John T. Disney. Farmer. He served in the same regiment and company as his step-son, Silas Andrew Elliott, during the Civil War.

113- 1	Benjamin Palmer Elliott	b	1834	d		145
113- 2	Silas Andrew Elliott	b	1838	d	10- 4-1887	145
	Noyes B. Elliott	b	1839	d		
	m Anna E. (--)					
113- 3	Hannah Delilah Elliott	b	2-17-1842	d	1-27-1932	146
	Mary Elizabeth Elliott	b	1845	d	1923	
	m 6-15-1863, James L. Lamb					
	Esther Ann Elliott	b	7- -1848	d	8-21-1850	

113-1 BENJAMIN PALMER ELLIOTT b 1834 in W. Almond, New York. 145
d in Illinois. Son of Ittai A. (Ittai, Joseph) and Armenia Hunt.

m 10-30-1856, Ellen Pence.

113-2 SILAS ANDREW ELLIOTT b 1838 in W. Almond, Allegheny Co., N.Y. 145
d 10- 4-1887 in Ada, Kansas. Son of Ittai A. (Ittai, Joseph) and Armenia Hunt.

m 10-25-1860 by Rev. O. T. Conger in Edgington, Illinois,

113-2 Margaret Elizabeth Anderson. b 1839 in Pa. d 1918 in Ada, Kansas. Da. of Isaac Anderson (b 3- 1-1804 in Pa. d 9-15-1883 in Kansas.) and Margaret Elizabeth McCauley.

Ittai A. Elliott b 9-24-1861 d 2-18-1917 in Denver, Colo. m Celia Rutherford.
Melvira Belle Elliott b 1-19-1867 d 4-27-1941 m John W. Hogarty. Resided in Ada, Kansas.
Minnie Elliott b 10-12-1868 d 2- 8-1901 in Mo. m Rolla A. Davis. b 11-16-1857. d in California
1132- 1 Margaret Josephine b 12-15-1870 d 12-26-1944 145b
Azeta Elliott b 7-15-1872 d 12-23-1897 m 11- 8-1891, Aaron Parsons. b 2-28-1866.
Mary J. Elliott b 6-27-1875 d 3- 2-1942 in Denver, Colo. m William Langton. b 9-14-1868 in Illinois.
Silas Elliott b 1878 d infancy

In 1860, Silas moved from New York to Buffalo Prairie Twp., Rock Island Co., Illinois. Silas enlisted in Edgington, Ill., and was mustered into the U.S. Army as a private, Co. B, 126th Reg., Illinois Vol., Inf., 9- 4-1862. Age: 24; height: 5' 11"; hair: light; eyes: grey; complexion: sandy. He was mustered out 7-12-1865 at Pine Bluff, Ark. It was in 1863/4, during his first year of service that he contracted a disabling disease, sporadic cholera, from which he never recovered.

The regiment participated in the seige of Vicksburg, in the capture of Little Rock, Ark., and in the fighting at Clarendon, Arkansas.

Sometime between 1868 and 1870, the family was moved by covered wagon to a farm in Cass Co., Missouri, and in 1871, in two covered wagons, one drawn by oxen, Silas took the family to frontier Kansas and homesteaded on First Creek, northwest of Ada in Ottowa County.

The last Indian raid had taken place in June 1869, but constant vigilance had to be maintained as the nearest troops were stationed at Fort Riley, 90 miles to the east. The year 1874 brought a scourge of grasshoppers that decimated every growing thing and left a residue of eggs which had to be dealt with later. More or less severe droughts added to the difficulties of those pioneering years.

Grain and other produce was hauled overland 40 miles to and from Solomon City and stock driven to the Kansas Pacific Railroad at Solomon City, completed in 1869. Another ten years elapsed before the railroad reached Minneapolis, the county seat of Ottowa County, Kansas. Frontier Twp., which included the village of Ada was organized in 1873.

1132-1 MARGARET JOSEPHINE ELLIOTT b 12-15-1870 in Cass Co., Mo. d 12-26-1944 in Ada, Kansas. Da. of Silas A. (Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Margaret Anderson. 145a

m 4-22-1890 by Rev. E. B. Tucker in Ada Baptist Church, Charles Alfred Luke. b 10-22-1865 near Galesburg, Illinois. d 10-25-1945 in Topeka, Kan. Son of John and Kate (Ericson) Luke.

John Luke (Johanes Lök) b 4-13-1817 in Gothensburg, Sweden. d 11- 1-1945 in Topeka, Kansas. His wife, Katherine Ericson (Kajsa Eriksdotter) was born 3-22-1832 in Stockholm. d 11- 5-1903 in Kansas. Legend said John had spent 18 years in the Swedish army.

The couple and his children by a previous marriage, Andrew Johnson, August and Tilda, came to America 8-30-1862, and landed first at a Canadian port and immediately entered the United States and settled near Galesburg, Ill., which was a large Swedish colonization center. From there they moved in 1871, to Ottowa Co., Kan., pioneer settlers in Fountain Twp. He was a farmer. Of their nine children born in the U.S., only Charles Alfred and Emma (Luke) Grace lived to adulthood.

1132- 2	Ittai Albert Luke	b	3-24-1891	d		145b
1132- 3	Theresa Katherine Luke	b	10-13-1892	d	3-25-1938	145c
1132- 4	Elsie Elvira Luke	b	3- 9-1895	d		145c
1132- 5	Mildred Dewey Luke	b	5-24-1898	d		145d
1132- 6	Harry August Luke	b	3- 8-1904	d		145d
1132- 7	Harriet Louise Luke	b	11- 4-1907	d		145d

1132-2 ITTAI ALBERT LUKE, COL. b 3-24-1891, Ada, Kan. Son of Margaret Elliott (Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Charles Luke. 145b

m 11- 3-1919 in Brest, France, Nina Cecile Beers. b 4-19-1894 in Sargent, Nebraska. Da. of Robert and Loma (--) Beers.

1132- 8	Frederick Theodore Luke		8-20-1920	d	145d
1132- 9	Charles Robert Luke	b	1-15-1924	d	145e

Ittai Albert received a B.A. degree from the University of Kansas in 1914 and served as enlisted man in the Kansas Nat'l. Guard during his college years.

From 5-16-1914 to 10-25-1916, he was a member of the Dep't. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institute, Washington D.C., and served as Magnetic Observer, Atmospheric Observer and Navigator. Travels during this period took him from New York to Norway, the Arctic Ocean to nearly the 80th parellel, Ice-

1132-2 land, and return to New York; to Panama, Hawaii, Alaska, New Zealand; to South Georgia; around the Antarctic Continent to New Zealand; to Samoa, Guam and San Francisco, California.

From January to May 1917, he was Assistant in Physics and a graduate student at Stanford Univ., California.

From 6- 5-1917 to 6-30-1946, he served as a commissioned officer in the U.S. Army, holding ranks from 2nd. Lieutenant to Colonel. Over eight years were served in the Field Artillery and over twenty in the Ordnance Dept. He served in ten states within the Union and in France and Germany during WW I. He located in California after retirement.

He received the Silver Star Medal, Victory Medal with Battle Clasps; having served in five major battles and in the Army of Occupation in WW I. In WW II, he received the American Defense Service Medal, Legion of Merit Medal, Army Commendation Ribbon with Oakleaf Cluster, American Theater Ribbon and the British Medal --Honorary Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

Membership in organizations include: Sigma Xi (Scientific Society), Scabbard and Blade (Military Fraternity), Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, National Geographic Society and the Army Ordnance Association.

Nina Cecile (Beers) Luke graduated from Northwestern Normal School, Alva, Calif., and from the Univ. of Calif., Class of 1916 with a B. A. degree. From 1934 to 1938, she attended the Corcoran School of Art, Washington D. C., and from 1940 to 1942, attended art courses at the Phillips Memorial Gallery in Washington D. C., including work under nationally known artists Eugen Weisz, Richard Lahey and C. Law Watkins.

She traveled extensively in Europe and lived in ten states and finally to retirement in Menlo Park, California.

Nina Cecile Luke was a portrait and landscape artist but was interested in all the arts, music and literature as well as being a collector of early American glass, china and antique furniture. She was a member of the Alpha Delta Pi Sorority and the Association of University Women.

1132-3 THERESA KATHERINE LUKE b 10-13-1892 in Ada, Kansas. 145b
d 3-25-1938 in Ada. Da. of Margaret Elliott (Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Charles Luke.

m 2-12-1913 in Melvern, Kan., Oliver Franklin Holt.
b 1- 5-1889 in Hoyt, Kan. d 10- 6-1930 in Topeka, Kan.
Both he and Theresa were bu. in Hoyt.

1132-4 ELSIE ELVIRA LUKE b 3- 9-1895 in Ada, Kan. Da. of Margar- 145b

1132-4 et Elliott (Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Charles Luke.

m 5-19-1918 in Lyndon, Kan., Levi Morton Sparks.
b 1-17-1896 in Newkirk, Oklahoma.

1132-5 MILDRED DEWEY LUKE b 5-24-1898 in Minneapolis, Kan. Da. of Margaret Elliott (Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Charles Luke. 145b

m 5-22-1920 in Manhattan, Kan., Richard A. Hudspeth
b 10-21-1897 in Ogden, Kansas

1132-6 HARRY AUGUST LUKE b 3- 8-1904 in Junction City, Kansas. Son of Margaret Elliott (Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Charles Luke. 145b

m 5-27-1926 in Topeka, Kan., Rozella E. Orrick.
b 7-21-1907 in Shattuck, Oklahoma.

1132-7 HARRIET LOUISE LUKE b 11- 4-1907 in Junction City, Kansas. Da. of Margaret Elliott (Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Charles Luke. 145b

m 4- 8-1932 in Topeka, Kan., Harold C. Boley.
b 7-21-1907 in Topeka, Kan.

1132-8 FREDERICK THEODORE LUKE b 8-20-1920 in Paris, France. Son of Ittia A. Luke (Margaret Elliott, Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Nina C. Beers. 145b

m 2- 9-1947, Mary Herschel Drabelle. Da. of Herschel John and Ella (Rohde) Drabelle.

Ellen Virginia Luke	b	6- 6-1949	d
Mary Herschel Luke	b	11-29-1950	d
Margaret Cecile Luke	b	11- 2-1957	d

Frederick graduated with a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering from the Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. He was a member of High School Cadets and of the Reserve Officers Training Corps at the University, being a Cadet Cap't. in his senior year.

In February 1942, he joined the Monsonto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo., and to the present his work has been along the lines of design, development and production. He is doing post-graduate study at Washington Univ., St. Louis.

1132-8 Membership in organizations include: Torch (National Honor Society of Secondary Schools), Sigma Tau (National Eng. Honor Soc.), Alpha Chi Sigma (Professional Chem. Fraternity), Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, Scabbard and Blade (Military Fraternity), The Engineers Club, St. Louis, Mo., American Institute of Chem. Engineers and the Nat'l Geographical Society.

1132-9 CHARLES ROBERT LUKE b 1-15-1924 in Presque Isle, Maine. 145b
Son of Ittai A. Luke (Margaret Elliott, Silas A., Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and Nina C. Beers

m(1) 11-23-1948, Edith Lurline Elizalde. b 11-19-1930 in Manilla, P.I. Divorced.
m(2) 2- 1-1962, Colleen A. (Boland) Graham. b 7- 7-1926 in Decoto, California

Robert Elliott Luke	b	1-15-1950	d
James Huntington Luke	b	11-13-1953	d
Peter Jonathan Luke	b	1- 6-1957	d
Roberta Ann Cecile Luke		10- 4-1962	d

In 1941, he entered Stanford Univ., where he studied until called to active duty in the Army Air Force in March 1943, having enlisted as an Aviation Cadet 11-30-1942.

Following a training course at Kearns Field, Utah; studies in Wash. State Univ., Pullman, Wash.; basic air training at Santa Ana Air Base, Kingman Air Field and the Bombardier School at Victorville Air Base, Calif., he qualified as a Bombardier and was commissioned 2nd. Lieut., Air Corps, Army of the U.S., on 7- 1-1944. After further flight training with the 40th Bombardment Squadron, 6th Bombardment Group, 20th Air Forces at Grand Island and Kearney Army Air Fields in Nebraska, he went to the Pacific Theater and from the island of Tinian, Marianas Islands, made 35 combat missions as a Bombardier on a B29 Airplane from February 1945 to the end of the war.

He returned to the United States in Sept. 1945, and was relieved from active duty in Nov. 1945, and is a First Lieutenant, Air Corps Reserve, having been promoted to that rank 5- 1-1945. One more year of study at Stanford Univ. and he entered the insurance business.

Military decorations received for his WW II service were: Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with four Oakleaf Clusters, Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with campaign stars, World War II Medal, American Theater Ribbon and two Presidential Citations. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity.

-Courtesy of Col. Ittai Luke from his private record-

113-3 HANNAH DELILAH ELLIOTT b 2-17-1842 in W. Almond, New York. 145
d 1-27-1932 in Holmesville Co., Ohio. Da. of Ittai A. (Ittai, Joseph) and Armenia Hunt.

m 8-12-1858, George Francis Richards. b 5-31-1837 in Clermont Co., Ohio. d 11-27-1893 in Rockford, Gage Co., Nebraska. Son of James and Rachel Ann (Disney) Richards. George Francis was a farmer and moved to Rock Island Co., Illinois.

1133- 1 Sarah Louisa Richards b 9-18-1859 d 3-10-1884 146
Daughter Richards b 11- 9-1861 d 11-11-1861
Silas Francis Richards b 3- 2-1863 d 10-20-1936
b in Rock Is. Co., Ill. d Gage Co., Neb.
m 2-10-1886, Minnie Elizabeth Leming
Nellie B. Richards b 4-28-1866 d 1884
Jessie Richards b 5-10-1868 d 6-12-1868
born and died in Rock Island Co., Ill.
Jennie C. Richards b 1-11-1870 d 3-18-1938
born in Ill., died in Gage Co., Neb.
m 12-11-1888, John A. Leming
Clarence Richards b 4-24-1872 d 9-29-1956
born in Ill., died in Afton, Iowa.
m 12-12-1894, Flora McRay
Lewis Richards b 6-20-1875 d 1- 4-1959
born in Gage Co., Neb., died in Hiawatha, Kan.
m 2-15-1896, Mary Ellen Wenrick

1133-1 SARAH LOUISA RICHARDS b 9-18-1859 in Rock Is. Co., Illinois 146
d 3-10-1884 in Gage Co., Nebraska. Da. of Hannah Delilah Elliott (Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and George Richards.

m 1884, William Franklin Lillie. b 12-14-1852 in Summit Co., Ohio. d 9- 2-1921 in Lincoln, Neb. Son of Henry D. and Susannah (Phillips) Lillie. Farmer.

1133- 2 Emma Jane Lillie b 1-17-1875 d 11-28-1914 147
Marie Edith Lillie b 12-16-1878 d 2-11-1913
born in Nebraska and died in Yuma, Colorado
m(1) 11-20-1898, Lewis G. Richards
m(2) (ca.) 1908, Nelson S. Gashaw

William Enos Lillie b 3- 8-1880 d 12-11-1948
born and died in Gage Co., Nebraska
m(1) 5-25-1899, Mary Alberta Osman
m(2) 5-24-1908, Mary Eva Powell

1133-1 William Enos Lillie
m(3) 1-31-1914, Hattie Elvira Powell

Anne E. Lillie b 3-20-1883 d 3-23-1884

1133-2 EMMA JANE LILLIE b 1-17-1875 in Gage Co., Nebraska. 146
d 11-28-1914 in Sherman Co., Kansas. Da. of Sarah L. Richards (Hannah D. Elliott , Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and William F. Lillie.

Emma and family lived in Nance Co., Neb., until 1894, and in Virginia, Neb., until 1903, then in Beatrice, Neb., until 1911 when they lived in Kanorado, Kansas.

m 1- 1-1892, George Washington Mangus. b 5- 7-1866 in Salem, Va. d 11- 8-1947 in Kanorado, Kan. Son of William and Catherine (Garst) Mangus.

1133- 3 William Franklin Mangus 12- 4-1892 d 3- 5-1964 148
Ray Edward Mangus b 2- 7-1894 d 5- 4-1968
born in Virginia, Neb., died Burlington, Colo.
m 12-26-1918, Lois Persis Hines

Alva Dell Mangus b 10-26-1895 d 9-25-1965
died in Sherman Co., Kan.
m 11-24-1923, Belle Wallet

Harold Sylvis Mangus b 7-10-1897 d
m 8-16-1918, Ella Burnema Fleming
Glenn Howard Mangus b 4- 5-1899 d 3-12-1901
Luther Leonard Mangus b 2-15-1901 d
m 3-21-1924, Elsie Mae Aurner

Preston Young Mangus b 10-10-1903 d
m(1) 3-25-1924, Phoebe A. Helmick
m(2) Margaret Goatley

Clarence Elroy Mangus b 9- 5-1906 d
m 7- 4-1926, Lola Loraine Matter

George Emmett Mangus b 11-16-1908 d 8- 7-1968
born in Beatrice, Neb., and died Scotts Bluff, Neb.
m(1) ---Tucker
m(2) Caroline L (--)
m(3) 3-25-1952, Dorothy Carol Andrews

Clifford Arthur Mangus b 1-31-1911 d
m 1-17-1935, Iris Winona Goatley
Son Mangus b 10- -1914 d 10-10-1914

1133-3 WILLIAM FRANKLIN MANGUS b 12- 4-1892 in Nance Co., Neb. 147
d 3- 5-1964 in Sherman Co., Kansas. Son of Emma J. Lillie (Sarah L. Richards, Hannah D. Elliott, Ittai A., Ittai, Joseph) and George W. Mangus.

m(1) 11-29-1917, Eula Irene Gadd
m(2) 10-30-1930, Ruth Abby Parker. b 9- 6-1900 in Rockport, Ark. d 6-18-1973 in Denver, Colo. Da. of Frank Wadsworth and Lota (Morrison) Parker.

Jo Clare Mangus b 9-12-1932 d
born in Goodland, Kan. Abstracter.
Wm. Parker Mangus b 11- 1-1933 d
Civil engineer.
m 6-25-1960, Benita de los Santos

Marlyn Mangus b 3-18-1935 d
Geologist.
Richard Taft Mangus b 7- 1-1938 d
Insurance business.
m 9- 5-1965, Marie Antoinette DiGeronimo

11-4 LUTAN BURROWS ELLIOT b 11-15-1816 in Schuyler Co., New York. 137
d 8- 2-1870 in Alma, New York. Son of Ittai (Joseph) and Esther Page.
He was supervisor in W. Almond in 1847, 1848, 1849 and 1850 and in Alma in 1863, 1864 and 1865. He was in business with Philip Church and then with Brayton and Co., in Alma.
In the 1860 U.S. Census Catherine Busby age 77 lived with them. Francis L. named a child for her.

m(1) 4-27-1837 in Angelica, New York, Eliza Maria Adams
b 6-22-1818 in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y.
d 5-12-1852 in W. Almond, N.Y. Da. of John Adams (b 1- 9-1791 in Braintree, Mass. a blacksmith) and Aroa Brown (b 4-23-1792 in Northampton, Mass.)
m(2) 1855, Harriet (--) b 1820.

114- 1 Aroa Angeline Elliott b 2-22-1838 d 148a
114- 2 Ittai Joab Elliott b 1-10-1840 d 148a
114- 3 Francis Lorenzo Elliott b 3-31-1842 d 148b
Louisa Valeria Elliott b 6-10-1844 d 9- 6-1845

11-4	114- 4	Arvis Adelbert Elliott	b	6-17-1846	d		148b
	114- 5	Simeon Augustus Elliott	b	5-21-1850	d	1883	148b
		Luman Burrows Elliott	b	5- 7-1852	d	5-25-1852	
	114- 6	Truman Harris Elliott	b	5- 7-1852	d		149
		Warren Elliott	b	1856	d		
		W. I. Elliott	b	1859	d		
		Richard C. Elliott	b	1868	d		

114-1 AROA ANGELINE ELLIOTT b 2-22-1838 in W. Almond, New York. Da. of Luman B. (Ittai, Joseph) and Eliza Adams. 148

m 10- 5-1857, Darius Charles Judd. b 8-15-1831 in Kent, Conn. d 10- 7-1875 in Wellsville, N.Y. A merchant.

Lucy Elizabeth Judd	b	4-26-1859	d	7-25-1859
Alice Elliott Judd	b	6-28-1860	d	2- 6-1863
Emily Maria Judd	b	4-15-1862	d	
Lily May Judd	b	5-15-1864	d	
Edward Luman Judd	b	6-23-1866	d	
William Henry Judd	b	3-20-1869	d	
m Elizabeth Tremaine				
Eliza Elliott Judd	b	11-20-1871	d	
David Charles Judd	b	4-16-1874	d	

114-2 ITTAI JOAB ELLIOTT b 1-10-1840 in W. Almond, N.Y. Son of Luman B. (Ittai, Joseph) and Eliza Adams. 148

Ittai J. was a supervisor in Alma in 1875, 1876, 1877 and in 1883 was Sheriff of the county.

m 12- 8-1861 in Alma, N.Y., Martha F. Wilcox. b 9-30-1841 in Groton, New York.

Carrie Eliza Elliott	b	8-20-1863	d
Judd Burrows Elliott	b	3-23-1865	d
Cora Mercedes Elliott	b	10-15-1868	d
Lewis Barnes Elliott	b	2-16-1871	d
Grover Cleveland Elliott			d
born in Belmont, New York.			

114-3 FRANCIS LORENZO ELLIOTT b 3-31-1842 in W. Almond, N.Y. 148
Son of Luman B. (Ittai, Joseph) and Eliza Adams.
Francis moved to Alma from Wellsville in 1868.

m 1-10-1865 in Friendship, N.Y., Harriet Augusta Burrows
b 10-20-1843 in W. Almond, New York.

Eliza May Elliott	b	9-15-1867	d	
Alice Busby Elliott	b	8-21-1869	d	3-22-1877
Forest Eugene Elliott	b	2-10-1871	d	
Floyd Charles Elliott	b	2-28-1873	d	
Child Elliott	b		d	

114-4 ARVIS ADELBERT ELLIOTT, DR. b 6-17-1846 in W. Almond, N.Y. 148a
Son of Luman B. (Ittai, Joseph) and Eliza Adams
Arvis graduated from Alfred University, studied medicine with Dr. C. G. Anderson of Belmont, graduated from Cleveland Medical College, Ohio, in 1879. In that year, he located in Shongo, Allegheny Co., N.Y., and practiced medicine in Willing Township.

m 10-13-1870 in Wellsville, N.Y., Lina Foland
b 11-10-1846 in Southport, Chemung Co., N.Y. Da. of John and Mary P. (--) Foland

Lina Elliott	b	2-13-1872	d
John Elliott	b	2-19-1879	d
Aroa Elliott	b	1-26-1883	d

114-5 SIMEON AUGUSTUS ELLIOTT b 5-21-1850 in W. Almond, New York. 148a
d 1883 of typhoid in Duke Center, McKean Co., Pa. Bu. in Wellsville. Son of Luman B. (Ittai, Joseph) and Eliza Adams.
Simeon was a merchant in Wellsville, and a Methodist.

m 4-11-1876 in Wellsville, N.Y., Alice Elizabeth Tremaine
b 7- 3-1855. Da. of Mark and Betsey (Burrell) Tremaine.

114-6 TRUMAN HARRIS ELLIOTT b 5- 7-1852 in W. Almond, New York. 148a
Son of Luman B. (Ittai, Joseph) and Eliza Adams.

m 11-27-1877 in W. Almond, N.Y., Polly Button
b 8-14-1854 in Fenton, New York.

11-5 LORENZO CAMERON ELLIOTT b 3-31-1819 in Lisle, Broome Co., 137
N.Y. d fall of 1899/1900 in Buffalo Prairie Twp., Rock Island Co., Illinois.

He purchased land from Luman B. and Jared Page Elliott in the Morris Reserve 2- 5-1844. See Jared Page for details. He moved in the fall of 1844 to Illinois and held various public offices: County supervisor, County commissioner of highways, etc.

m 10-29-1840, Mary Ann Davis. b 1824. d 7- 1-1872.
Da. of Joseph and Sarah (Barmore) Davis.

	Adelia Elliott	b		d	
	m Marvin Freeman of Dallas County, Oregon				
115- 1	Nelson G. Elliott	b	1844	d	149a
	Harriet A. Elliott	b		d	
	m Seth Parmenter of Jewell Co., Kan.				
	Calista Elliott	b		d	
	m William Jennings of Reynolds, Illinois				
	Lunaette Elliott	b		d	
	m Thomas Campbell of Carroll Co., Iowa				
	Esther Elliott	b		d	
	m Thomas Banghart of Jasper Co., Iowa				
	Willard G. Elliott	b	1857	d	
	Diana Elliott	b		d	
	m John Caster of Buffalo Prairie Twp., Rock Is., Ill.				
	Erastus V. Elliott, Dr.	b	1866	d	
	Beresford, South Dakota				
	Austin Elliott	b		d	before 1899
	Two others	b		d	infancy

115-1 NELSON G. ELLIOTT b 1844 in New York. Son of Lorenzo C. (Ittai, Joseph) and Mary Ann Davis. 149

m Mary (--) b 1844 in Pa.

William Elliott	b	1865	d
Florence Elliott	b	1867	d
Sarah Elliott	b	1869	d
Josephine Elliott	b	1870	d
Ella Elliott	b	1873	d
Mary Ann Elliott	b	1878	d
Alfred Elliott	b	1880	

RELATED FAMILIES

BEAMISH - MOULTON

1 HENRY BEAMISH b 7-22-1815 in Ireland. d 8- 4-1889 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co., Michigan. Farmer and hotel owner.

m Della Irish. b in Ireland. d in Richland Twp., Saginaw County, Michigan.

2	Norman Thomas Beamish	b	10-19-1853	d	1-28-1933	150
	Henry Beamish	b	7-22-1865	d	8- 4-1889	
	Twin	b	1867	d	1867	
3	Edwin Beamish	b	1867	d	1945	154

2 NORMAN THOMAS BEAMISH b 10-19-1853 in Swan Lake, Michigan 150
d 1-28-1933 of cardio renal prostate trouble, in Saginaw, Mich. Bu. in Laport, Mich. Son of Henry and Della Irish. Farmer. Religious until his prayers were unanswered and Grace died.

m 7- 6-1875, Janetta Elizabeth Lewis (Nettie) b 8- 4-1841 in N.Y. d 10- 2-1929, a devout Methodist, at Dutch's home.

	Joseph Henry Beamish	b	6-10-1876	d	8-12-1877	
	Grace Marian Beamish	b	8- 1-1877	d	1- 4-1888	
	Guy Lewis Beamish	b	11-18-1878	d	11- 6-1882	
	Harry Glenn Beamish	b	6-25-1880	d	3-13-1887	
2- 1	Ray Max Beamish (Max)	b	7-13-1883	d	11- 2-1948	150
2- 2	George Rex Beamish	b	11-23-1884	d	7-29-1958	151
2- 3	William Pratt Beamish	b	3-27-1887	d		151
2- 4	Norman Edwin Beamish (Dick)	b	10-19-1889	d		151
2- 5	Charles Morris (Dutch)	b	4-21-1892	d	10-16-1944	152

2-1 RAY MAX BEAMISH (MAX) b 7-13-1883. d 11- 2-1948 in Saginaw Co., Mich. Son of Norman T. (Henry) and Janetta Lewis. 150

m 9-26-1916, Retta May Hare. b 9- 6-1885. d 3-19-1932. Descended from Janet Brown (1827. Da. of George Brown) and Decatur A. Hare

2- 6	Max Norman Beamish	b	12- 8-1917	d		152
2- 7	Nettie Jean Mae Beamish	b	4- 6-1919	d		152
	Grace Loretta Beamish	b	5- 9-1920	d		
	m Eddie Ratza. No children.					
2- 8	Vivian Beamish	b	3- 1-1922	d		152
	Guy Winfred Beamish	b	7- 2-1923	d		
	married, divorced. Location unknown.					
	Harold Bruce Beamish	b	6-25-1924	d	9-10-1942	
	WWII U. S. Marine.					

2-2 GEORGE REX BEAMISH b 11-23-1884. d 7-29-1958 in Oakland Co., Mich. of heart attack. Son of Norman (Henry) and Janetta Lewis. Bu. in Avon Cem., Rochester, Mich. Trucker and farmer. 150

m(1) 9-12-1904, Mable Moulton (Mae) b 1887 in Saginaw Co., Mich. d 9- -1939 in Pontiac Hospital. She had cared for a neighbor's dog, was bitten. It was rabid. After taking 21 shots she became paralyzed and doctors did not know if she died from rabies or reaction to the serum. Bu. in Merrill, Michigan 155

m(2) Cleo (--). Div.

m(3) Marie Jenks (a madam), widow with children. d 12-7-1965 in Pontiac, Mich.

2- 9	George Moulton Beamish	b	6-28-1905	d		152
2-10	Thomas Walden Beamish	b	1-21-1908	d	9- 3-1970	153
2-11	Eva Belle Beamish	b	6-19-1911	d		153
	Norah Grace Beamish	b	8-15-1912	d	12-26-1912	

2-3 WILLIAM PRATT BEAMISH (BILL) b 3-27-1887. He lived in Nebraska. Son of Norman (Henry) and Janetta Lewis. 150

m 4-30-1911 Viola Warren (Allie)

Henry Norman Beamish	b	4- 1-1914	d
Edna Marie Beamish	b	8-27-1915	d
m ---Bailey of Saginaw.			
Warren William Beamish	b	2-24-1918	d
m Edith (--)			
Julia Nettie Beamish	b	9-16-1920	d
Flora Annabelle Beamish	b	1-29-1922	d
Davie Beamish	b	3- 1-1925	d
Bettie Beamish	b	12-21-1927	d
Anna Bell Beamish	b	9-29-1929	d

2-4 NORMAN EDWIN BEAMISH (DICK) b 10-19-1889. Son of Norman (Henry) and Janetta Lewis 150

m 10- -1915, Nina Kullerman.

During Prohibition 1926-7, he helped pave M 10. He hauled gravel for the roadway as did George Rex. On July 4, 1932, he visited Max Beamish but did not get out of the car. He talked a little while but left soon and was never heard from again. The family thinks he met with foul play from gangsters.

2-5 CHARLES MORRIS BEAMISH (DUTCH) b 4-21-1892. d 10-16-1944 in Richland Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich. Son of Norman (Henry) and Janetta Lewis. 150

m 5- 7-1924, Grace Spiker. b 6- 9-1903. Da. of John Spiker of Laport.
m(2) 4-16-1953, Wm. Kube Jr. of Saginaw, Michigan.

	Wilbur Beamish	b 1- 3-1928	d Single	
2-12	Garold Thomas Beamish	b 11- 8-1928	d	153

3- -1928 Deed 439-71. Norman and wife Nettie sold to Chas. M. and wife Grace Beamish of Ingersol Twp., Midland Co., Mich. the family farm.

2-6 MAX NORMAN BEAMISH b 12- 8-1917. Son of Ray Max (Norman, Henry) and Retta May Hare. Truck driver. 150

m 3-17-1945, Goldie Palaian. b 9-28-1927 in Armenia.

Carol Ann Beamish	b	d
Harold Roy Beamish	b 10-30-1956	d
Cheryl Loretta Beamish	b	d

2-7 NETTIE JEAN MAE BEAMISH b 4- 6-1919. Da. of Ray Max (Norman, Henry) and Retta May Hare. 150

m(1) Jack St. Clair. Div.
m(2) Clint Hardy

Mary Lou Hardy	b	d
Retta Jean Hardy	b	d

2-8 VIVIAN BEAMISH b 3- 1-1922. Da. of Ray Max (Norman, Henry) and Retta Mae Hare. 150

m Al Turbush

Gregg Turbush	b	d
Lon Turbush	b	d

2-9 GEORGE MOULTON BEAMISH b 6-28-1905. Son of George Rex (Norman, Henry) and Mae Moulton. He was very spoiled, raised by his Grandmother Moulton. 151

m(1) An Australian girl. He jumped ship when U.S. Navy ship

2-9 made port and stayed there two years, then gave himself up and got a dishonorable discharge and served six months in prison. He told some tall stories of his tortures.
m(2) A girl in Lansing. Had children he never claimed.
m(3) California girl. He brought her to Mich. in 1935. Div.
m(4) Ruth (--)
m(5) A Pontiac girl who died in a tractor accident.
m(6) Three months later, another Pontiac girl, Bertha (--)
m(7) Several others, according to his family. He did not have a trade but drove a taxi in Pontiac during the 1950's.

2-10 THOMAS WALDEN BEAMISH b 1-21-1908 in Merrill, Michigan. 151
d 9- 3-1970 of hardening of the arteries, cerebrovascular thrombosis and several other complaints. Both legs were amputated. He joined the Navy in 1924 for one hitch and was recalled during WWII, Eng. rating. Salesman. Catholic. Raised by Grandparents Beamish.
m(1) Axie (Catlan) Kaplan, divorcee with child. Div.
m(2) 11-21-1933, Sara Jane Elliott of Ithaca, Michigan. Div. 10-13-1939.
m(3) 1946 approx. Celestina Lewis (Sally) b 1-21-1908 d 9- 3-1968 in Bay City. Catholic.

Thomas Elliott Beamish b 4-24-1936 d 82
He had at least five more children by Sally Lewis. Some died in early childhood.

2-11 EVA BELLE BEAMISH b 6-19-1911. Da. of George Rex (Norman, Henry) and Mae Moulton. She is the only child her mother raised. Secretary. 151

m(1) 1932, Ralph Marsh. Div.
m(2) Harland Nephler. Div.

One daughter Nephler.

2-12 GARNOLD THOMAS BEAMISH (TOM) b 11- 8-1928. Son of Chas. (Norman, Henry) and Grace Spiker. 152
He lives on the old Beamish farm. He worked 21 years in Greg Iron Chevrolet, in Saginaw. He was in the Korean conflict stationed at the Soo Locks, Michigan.

m 3-18-1952, Elner Marie Kruth of German descent.
b 3-31-1930.

Marie Beamish b 8- 1-1952 d
Barbara Beamish b 12-27-1953 d

2-12	Susan Beamish	b	12- 1-1961	d		
	Scott Beamish	b	12-11-1965	d		

3 EDWIN BEAMISH b 1867. d 1955. Son of Henry and Della Irish. Farmer near Hemlock, Michigan. 150

m Minnie Braley. b 1871. d 1945 Hemlock, Michigan.

	Roy Beamish	b		d		
	Harry Beamish	b		d		
	m Vera (--)					
3- 1	Dale Beamish	b	1894	d	1946	154
	Beulah Beamish	b		d		

3-1 DALE BEAMISH b 1894. d 1946. Son of Edwin (Henry) and Minnie Bailey. 154

m (--)

Deloris Beamish	b		d

1 --- MOULTON b Canada or England. d in Michigan.

m Wife born in Ireland or England.

2	Anson Moulton	b	1838	d		154
3	George Moulton	b	3-24-1840	d	7- 4-1905	155
4	William Moulton	b		d		156
	Ernest Moulton	b		d		
	Sister	b	1- 4-1859	d	5- 4-1881	
	m A. B. Babcock					
	Daniel Moulton -Half brother	b		d		
	Agnes Moulton--half sister	b		d		

2 ANSON MOULTON b 1838 in Canada. d Richland Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich. A farmer. 154

m Isobel (—) b 1844 in Scotland

William Moulton	b	1865	d	

2	Elizabeth Moulton	b	1866	d	
	George Moulton	b	1868	d	

3 GEORGE MOULTON b 3-24-1840 in Canada. d 7- 4-1905 suicide. 154
(A neighbor who was interviewed said there was something wrong with the so-called suicide as George had gone into the barn, left the door ajar; gone about his chores as though he intended to follow through with the day's work and that the incident was hushed up and no investigation was made. The family did not like this version and say there is no doubt about its being a suicide.)

U.S. Census 1870, Richland Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan showed Anson and George had farms next to each other; each farm was valued at $500.00. Both men and their wives were of foreign birth, all could read and write. As Ella was born in Michigan, the family must have come to Michigan from Canada between the years 1864 and 1866.

m Sarah Louise Wilson b 6-10-1844 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. d 3-12-1925 in Saginaw Co. Da. of William and Sarah (Underwood) Wilson. Sister to Joseph Underwood Wilson who married Sarah Jane Holton of Gratiot Co., Mich., and first cousin to Sara Jane (Elliott) Beamish's grandfather Wm. John Barnes.

	Sarah Elizabeth Moulton	b	1862	d	1905	
	Randolph Moulton- single	b	12- 2-1863	d	10-20-1882	
	George R. Moulton	b	1864	d		
	Ella L. Moulton	b	1866	d		
	b in Mich. m Al Wilson					
	Julia F. Moulton	b	1868	d		
3- 1	Inez Moulton (Ina)	b	1875	d		155
	James Moulton	b	1877	d		
	Walden Moulton	b	5- 9-1883	d	3- 9-1921	
	Otto Moulton	b	6-13-1886	d	9-14-1886	
3- 2	Mable Moulton (Mae)	b	1887	d	9- -1939	155

3-1 INEZ MOULTON (INA) b 1875. Da. of George and Sarah Louisa Wilson 155

m William Coyle

Neva Coyle	b	1901	d
George Coyle	b	1898	d

lives in Saginaw, Mich.

3-2 MABLE MOULTON (MAE) b 1887 in Richland Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich. d 9- -1939 of reaction to serum or of rabies. Bu. in Hemlock Cem. When her babies were born she was alone and 155

3-2 and bathed and dressed them herself and had to get up and do the work. When the doctor was called to verify and make out the birth certificate, he was so drunk he never sent in the report so that when Thomas W. wanted to join the Navy he had to have witnesses swear he had been born.

She worked hard all her life until the last few years after she married Hank. During Prohibition she was a bootlegger in Saginaw.

m(1) 9-12-1904, George Rex Beamish. b 11-23-1884. d 7-29-1958, 151
m(2) 1915-1919, a Saginaw bootlegger. Div 1932-3
m(3) 1933, Henry D'Haene of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

(See George Rex Beamish for her children.)

4 WILLIAM MOULTON b 1842 approx. 154

m

4- 1 William Moulton b 10- 5-1878 d 9- 7-1898 156

4-1 WILLIAM MOULTON b 10- 5-1878. d 9- 7-1898. Son of William Moulton 156

m Eliza Ann (--) b 9-19-1874. d 4-16-1969

William Moulton	b		d	
Hazel Moulton	b	12-16-1891	d	6- 1-1963
Elizabeth Moulton	b		d	
Pearl Moulton	b		d	
Anson Moulton	b		d	
Linda Moulton	b		d	

BISTODEAU - UDELL

1 HORACE GEORGE BISTODEAU b 3-14-1857
m Victoria Guimont. b 2- 1-1861

2 Louise Sarah Bistodeau b 8- 4-1886 d 1975 157

2 LOUISE SARAH BISTODEAU b 8- 4-1886. d 1975 in El Monte, Cal.
m Raymond Alexander Drum. b 9-30-1889. Son of Hawley Ransom Drum (b 10-10-1851) and Katherine Kelley (b 8- 4-1851)

2- 1 Deloris Irma Drum b 8- 8-1913 157

2-1 DELORIS IRMA DRUM b 8- 8-1913 in Aberdeen, South Dakota 157
m Howard Klepper Udell. b 3-28-1909 in Holiday, Missouri. Son of Roy Columbus Udell (b 8-16-1876) and Molly Klepper.

2- 2 Donna Rae Udell b 9-25-1936 d 157
2- 3 Susan Gene Udell (Suzi) b 12- 2-1941 d 157

2-2 DONNA RAE UDELL b 9-25-1936 in Alhambra, California. Artist. 157
m 1957, Richard Carroll Sloan. Div 1971

Bryn Scott Carroll Sloan b 5- -1966 d
Lyza Merrilly Shayla Sloan b 5- -1970 d

2-3 SUSAN GENE UDELL (SUZI) b 12- 2-1941 in Alhambra, California. 157
Suzi was an Art Major. She attended in 1959 to 1961, the University of Calif., at Davis; one semester at the University of Calif., at Berkley; the summer of 1962, at the Univ. of Vera Cruz, Jalapa, Mexico.

She was chairman of various functions and publicity director in high school and college; vice-pres. of the senior class in high school; student-body representative for 4 years; dormitory council among other offices. She helped organize a Community Fair in Pullman, Wash., in conjunction with students and townspeople.

She has experience with various large corporations and is involved in many creative activities.

m 8-28-1962 in Pacific Grove, Calif., Thomas Elliott Beamish 91
b 4-24-1936 in Ithaca, Michigan.

BURROWS

1 ROBERT BURROWS b England. Came to the American Continent in 1630 on the flagship "Arabella," of the Winthrop fleet.
He settled in 1639, in Wethersfield, Conn., and by 1664 had moved to Mystic, Conn., where he ranked third in the amount of taxable property held. He was a carpenter.

m 164-, Mary (--) Ireland, relic of Samuel Ireland, with two children. b 1605 in England. d 10- 3-1672 in Mystic, Conn.

2 John Burrows b 1642 d 2-12-1716 158

2 JOHN BURROWS b 1642 in Wethersfield, Conn. d 2-12-1716. 158

m 12-14-1670 in New London, Conn., Hannah Culver.
b 4-11-1651 in Roxbury, Mass. d after 1731. Da. of Edward and Ann (Ellis) Culver.

3	John Burrows	b	9- 2-1671	d 1752	158
	Mary Burrows	b	11-12-1672	d	
	Hannah Burrows	b	10- 9-1674	d	
	Margaret Burrows	b	10-15-1677	d	
	Samuel Burrows	b	8- 5-1679	d	
	Robert Burrows	b	9- 9-1681	d	
	Abigail Burrows	b	8-10-1682	d	
	Jeremiah Burrows	b	6- 6-1690	d	
	Isaac Burrows	bp	5-16-1697	d	

3 JOHN BURROWS b 9- 2-1671 in Groton, Conn. d 5-26-1752 in Groton, Conn. 158

m 10-14-1700, Lydia Hubbard. b 2- 7-1675. d before June 1752. Da. of Hugh and Jane (Latham) Hubbard.

4	John Burrows	b	11-14-1701	d 1770	159
	Lydia Burrows	b	4-19-1703	d	
	m 3-10-1726 Wm. Pendleton. d 8-18-1750.				
	Mary Burrows	b	11- 4-1704	d	
	m Nathan Fish. d 4- 1-1752				
	Hubbard Burrows	b	2-10-1707	d	
	m Mercy Dennison				
	Hannah Burrows	b	1-23-1709	d	
	m 1-30-1733 Wm. Dennison				
	Silas Burrows	b	10- 4-1710	d	
	m Hannah Gore				
	Abigail Burrows	b	7-19-1712	d	
	m ---Latham.				

3 Amos Burrows b 8- 6-1714 d
m Mary Rathbone. d 1773.

4 JOHN BURROWS b 11-14-1701 in Groton, Conn. d 1770 in Mystic, Conn. Son of John (John, John, Robert) and Hannah Culver. 158

m 7- 7-1731, Desire Packer. b 9-11-1712. d 1808 in Mystic, Conn. Da. of James Packer and Abigail Avery.

Mary Burrows b 6-17-1732 d 2-10-1797
m Sam Aborn. b 3- 3-1726. d 1797
John Burrows b 10- 9-1734 d 1784
m 9-13-1761, Hannah Wilbur, widow.
Joseph Burrows b 8-28-1736 d young
5 Desire Burrows b 3-11-1738 d 1800- 1810 159
James Burrows b 4-11-1740 d young
Abigail Burrows (Nabby) b 3- 7-1742 d
m Uriah Wilbur. They lived in Leyden, Mass.
Lydia Burrows b 1-20-1743 d
m John Anthony Aborn
6 Nathan Burrows b 5-17-1746 d 8-18-1808 159
Lucretia Burrows b 3-20-1748 d
m 11-19-1767 Wm. Burrows
Phebe Burrows b 3-29-1750 d
m 5-27-1770 Wm. Holdredge
Waity Burrows b 1752 d 9-17-1823
m Dea. Jabez Smith
Daniel Burrows b 1755 d 10-13-1833
m(1) Keziah Rhodes
m(2) Abigail E. Parke
Thomas Burrows b d young
Son b d young

5 DESIRE BURROWS b 3-11-1738 in Groton, Conn. d 1800-1810 in Greene, Chenango Co., New York. 159

m 1754-1759 in Mystic, Conn., Joseph Elliot.. 15

For children see the Elliott history.

6 NATHAN BURROWS b 5-17-1746. d 8-18-1808 in Chenango Co., New York. Rev. War patriot. 159

m(1) 6- 2-1765, Amy Williams. b 1750. d 9- 5-1787. Da. of David and Amy (Packer) Williams. Bu. Old Packer Burying Grounds in Mystic, Conn. They had eleven children.
m(2) 1788, Sarah Williams. d 5- 1-1820 in Greene, New York. They had seven children. Amy and Sarah were sisters.

6 Nathan was the father of 18 children by two sisters.

7	Simeon Burrows	b	1798	d	5- 2-1873	160
8	Edward Burrows	b	6- -1806	d		160

7 SIMEON BURROWS b 1798. d 5- 2-1873 Coventry, New York. 160

m Nancy Elliot b 1-13-1800. d 10-27-1884. Da. of Joab Elliott. 125

Sarah Ann Burrows	b	6- 6-1825	d	1-25-1896
Nancy Burrows	b	1838	d	11- 3-1913

See Elliott history for these people.

8 EDWARD BURROWS b 6- -1806 in Stonington, Conn. Bu. in N. Fenton Cem., N. Fenton, New York. 160

m Eliza Elliot b 1807 in Chenango Co., N.Y. d 1-23-1886. Da. of Abisha Elliot. 134

See Elliott history for these people

For a complete Burrows history see Robert Burrows and Descendants 1630-1975 by R. Earl Burrows.

SHELDON

1 JOHN SHELDON
2 JOHN SHELDON
3 JOHN SHELDON
4 WILLIAM SHELDON m Mrs. Anna King.
5 JOHN SHELDON b 1749 d after 1833 161

5 JOHN SHELDON b 1749 in Scituate, Rhode Island. d after 1833 161
in Adams, Mass. He applied for pension 10-10-1832 and again 74
7-10-1833 for his service in the Revolutionary War.

He moved to Smithfield, Rhode Island- was living there in 1776, and in 1787 moved to Adams, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade.

He served from November 1776 through the war under: Cap't Squire Fisk, Col John Taylor; Cap't E. Trask, Gen'l Spencer; Col Conrad, Gen'l West; Col Spencer; Cap't Taylor , Col Atwell and Spencer's Expedition. He enlisted once and was attached other times and served one month for John Mann of Smithfield, Rhd. Is. as a substitute.

m 10-15-1769, Abigail Phillips. Da. of Daniel and Anna (King) Phillips.

Elizabeth Sheldon		b 2-27-1770	d	
Nathan Sheldon	had 2 sons, 1 da.			
John Sheldon	had 2 sons, 7 da.			
Salome Sheldon		b 10-10-1777	d	
Abigail Sheldon		b	d	
m ---Smith				
Patience Sheldon		b	d	
Hezekiah Sheldon		b 1790	d	1878
m Osila Sherman.	4 sons, 2 da.	Lived 3 Mile Bay, N.Y.		
Ruby Sheldon		b	d	
Anne Sheldon		b	d	
Amassa Sheldon		b	d	
m(1) Abigail (--) d 1857				
m(2) Mrs. Nancy (Fisk) Vizor				
Abigail Sheldon		b 1839	blind	

6 Daniel Phillips Sheldon b 10-26-1796 d 8- 9-1885 161

6 DANIEL PHILLIPS SHELDON b 10-26-1796 in Adams, Berkshire Co, 161
Mass. d 8- 9-1885 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Michigan. He 74
fought in the War of 1812. Moved from Seneca Co., N.Y., to Canada and to Lapeer Co., Mich., arriving there August 1855. The original homestead still stood in 1970 but in disrepair.

6 m(1) Sarah Sumner. b 1801 in New York State. d Lapeer Co., Michigan.
m(2) Mother of Elmira's husband.

	Elias Sheldon killed when young by bleeding to death after cutting himself in the leg.				
	Welcome Sheldon	b		d before1830	
	Deuteronomy Sheldon	b	1820	d	
	Hulda Sheldon	b	1821	d young	
	Benjamin Franklin Sheldon	b	12-23-1824	d 1912	
	George Sheldon	b	1827	d 9-11-1914	
7	Eliza Jane Sheldon	b	2-22-1829	d 1-16-1922	162
	Louise Sheldon m J. Hughes	b	5-16-1831	d 2-13-1916	
	John Sheldon	b	1838	d 1923	
	Elmira Sheldon	b	1840	d	

7 ELIZA JANE SHELDON b 2-22-1829 in Seneca Co., N.Y. but the family must have moved to Middlebury Twp., Franklin Co., N.Y. for the family was in the 1830 U.S. Census at that place. 162 74

Eliza always said she was born in 1828 and so does Reine Bloom, her granddaughter but Mary Jane always claimed Eliza was wrong. d 1-16-1922 in Isabella Co., Michigan.

m(1) 5-15-1845, Robert Irving. d 5- -1851 of typhus fever in Ontario, Canada. Eliza buried him herself.
m(2) 12-21-1851, James Ellsworth Small. b 9-28-1819 in Pa. d 5-12-1907 in Isabella Co., Michigan. 163 74

George W. Irving b 6- 1-1846 d 2- 7-1921
b in Ontario but died in Adrian, Mich. Civil War veteran.
Jimmy Irving b 1847 d young
Eliza dug his grave and buried him
Wallace Irving b 3- 3-1849 d
b in Ontario, Can., but lived and died in St. Johns, Mich.
William Henry Irving (Henry) b 1-25-1852 d 5- 5-1914
b in Ontario, Can., a month after Eliza and James Small were married because J. Small felt so sorry for the cruelty she suffered at the hands of her brother Deuty, with whom she had been living after the death of Rob't Irving.

He was a Civil War veteran, having served in the cavalry. He lived in Gratiot Co., Mich., and died there.

Other children shown under Small family.

SMALL

1 SMALL served in the Revolutionary War under Mjr.-Gen. Horatio Gates on the American side.

2 Morris Small 163

2 MORRIS (MAURICE) SMALL He lived to be 106 years old. 163

m Martha Yaeger. d 1825-9 in Ontario, Canada.
They had lived in Pennsylvania at the time James E. was born.

Martha Small b d
m ---Holden in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada
Maria Small b d
m Kelly. They lived in Owasso, Mich. Da. Sally Kelly
m ---Appleman.
3-4 boys b d
3 James Ellsworth Small b 9-28-1819 d 5-12-1907 163

3 JAMES ELLSWORTH SMALL b 9-28-1819 in Pa. d 5-12-1907 in Denver Twp., Isabella Co., Michigan. Teacher and farmer. 163 162

He ran away from the cruelty of the German farmer to whom he was "bound out" and was raised by another German family. He spoke only German at that time. He met Eliza when he was teaching in the neighborhood where her parents and Deuty lived, in Ontario, Canada.

They moved in 1858, to Lapeer Co., Michigan, at Imlay City. From there they moved to Gratiot Co., Mich., where Ellsworth and Amanda were born. They moved to Isabella County, Michigan, arriving there on 2-22-1877, and lived out their lives there. They had a log cabin on a farm outside Rosebush, Mich. A recent discovery of a letter written in 1890, revealed that Ellsworth lived in Gratiot Co., Mich., at that time although in the early 1900's he had moved to Rosebush where he lived the rest of his life.

m 12-21-1851 in Ontario, Canada, Eliza Jane (Sheldon) Irving. 162
b 2-22-1828 in Seneca, N.Y. d 1-16-1922 in Isabella Co., Mich. Da. of Dan'l Phillips and Sarah (Sumner) Sheldon.

4 Mary Jane Small b 8-11-1853 d 1-13-1948 164
Sarah Zora Small b 12-19-1856 d 7-18-1919
m 8-19-1882 Horace Powell of Carson City, Michigan
Elias Small b 12-24-1858 d young
in a woods accident.
Robert Small b 2-14-1860 d 194-
m Ida Vilus. Ten children. Lived San Francisco, Calif.

3 Martha Small b 10-27-1863 d 4- 2-1933
b in Lapeer Co., Mich.
m(1) 10- -1882 George King. Killed 2- -1883
m(2) 1- -1888 A. Belden Denman d 4-27-1902
m(3) 9-27-1905 Jonas Bloom. d 2-22-1930 Rosebush.
Ortensia Small b 4-28-1865 d 2-20-1942
m(1) 5- 1-1882 John Mogg. d 9- 1-1920
m(2) William Horseley. d 1935 Montpelier, Idaho
James Ellsworth Small (Ellsworth) 9-28-1868 d 11-26-1940
m 4-28-1892 Mary Jane Mogg.
Amanda Small b 5- 4-1872 d 5- 9-1933

4 MARY JANE SMALL (MARY) b 8-11-1853 in Ingersoll, Ontario, Can. 163
d 1-13-1948 in St. Johns, Mich. Bu. in Ithaca Cem. 74
Most of her life was spent in and around Ithaca, Michigan.
After she married Will Bird, she moved to St. Johns, Mich.
Da. of Eliza Jane Sheldon (Dan'l P., John, William, John, John, John) and James Ellsworth Small.

m(1) 7-13-1783 in Alma, Mich., Wm. John Barnes (John). 74
b 3-29-1948 in Steeple Claydon, Buckinghamshire, England, eleven days before he was taken onto the boat to sail for America. d 2-26-1916 in Ithaca, Michigan. Pioneer.
m(2) 4-11-1918, Wm. John Bird (Will) of St. Johns, Michigan.

Her children are given under the Barnes family. 166

BARNES

1 JAMES BARNES d 5-19-1783 in Steeple Claydon, Buckinghamshire, England.

m 2-10-1772, Mary Palmer. d 1-26-1774

2 William Barnes bp 7-19-1772 d 165
Mary Barnes b 1-26-1774 d 5- 4-1774

2 WILLIAM BARNES bp 7-19-1772 in Steeple Claydon, England. 165

m Elizabeth (—)

3 James Barnes b 11- 4-1790 d 3-13-1823 165
John Barnes b d
m Mary Baley. Son: Thomas Barnes b 4- 4-1819

3 JAMES BARNES b 11- 4-1790 in Steeple Claydon, England. 165
d 3-13-1823. Son of William (James) and Elizabeth (--) Barnes

m Elizabeth Golby. b 12-24-1790. She was alive in 1852 when the Census was taken. Da. of William and Sarah (—) Golby.

4 William Barnes b 12-28-1819 d 1- 5-1866 165
John Barnes b 9-28-1821 d 9- 6-1903
b in Steeple Claydon. Immigrated to the U.S. in 1852-4 and settled in North Star, Mich.
m Susannah Watson. They had five children. He m 7 times.
Elizabeth Barnes b 10-25-1823 d 7-17-1895
m 1842, Joseph Holton. They immigrated to the U.S. in 1849 and settled in Gratiot Co., Mich. 11 children.

4 WILLIAM BARNES b 12-28-1819 in Steeple Claydon, England. 165
d 1- 5-1866 in North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Michigan. Son of James (William, James) and Elizabeth Golby.

They embarked for America 4- 9-1848 and lived in Erie, Pa., for two years then moved to Jackson Co., Michigan, where they appeared in 1850 in the U.S. Census and in 1854 moved to Gratiot County, Michigan, where they cleared the land, built and lived in a log cabin without window panes. Wm. John built a new house in the spring of 1877 across the road from the original homestead. The house has a plaque from the State for having been in the family for over a hundred years. The Barnes Cemetery is in such disrepair, the stones cannot be read. The D.A.R. recorded the names before they were destroyed.

4 m 1842, Susannah Bates. b 1821. d 10-10-1865 in Gratiot Co., Mich. Bu. in Barnes Cem., on the original homestead.

James Barnes b 12-25-1843 d 2- 5-1923
Maria Barnes b 1845 d Missouri
m Wesley Knickerbocker. Moved to Missouri.
Elizabeth Barnes b 4- 2-1847 d 12-15-1929
m(1) 4- 7-1866 Lawrence Egan
M(2) 4-27-1876 James L. Foote. Six children. Gratiot.
5 William John Barnes (John) b 3-29-1848 d 2-26-1916 166
Thomas S. Barnes b 12-19-1850 d
Moved out of the state.
Mary Ann Barnes b 6-30-1852 d 9-22-1910
m 1-13-1868 Joseph E. Grover. Five children. Gratiot.
Samuel Barnes b 5-19-1854 d 3-27-1918
m 4- 5-1877 Sophronia Barnes, his first cousin. One da.
m 11-21-1911, Estella Emaline (Bunge) Scott
Eliza Ann Barnes b 6-19-1856 d 6-18-1891
m(1) 1874, Moses Teachworth. Div.
m(2) 12-22-1880 Wallace W. Knickerbocker. 2 children.
Susannah Barnes b 5- 1-1858 d
m(1) ---Meeker. Div.
m(2) 9-23-1879 Daniel Clark Whitmore, Gratiot Co., Mich.
m(3) 1910, ---Hutchins of Coleman, Michigan
Douglas Barnes b 7- 1-1859 d 11-15-1893
m 1-15-1879, Alice Marella Hoag. Lived Gratiot Co., Mich.

5 WILLIAM JOHN BARNES (JOHN) b 3-29-1848 in Steeple Claydon, Buckinghamshire, England. d 2-26-1916 in Ithaca, Mich. Bu. in Ithaca Cem. 166 164 74

m(1) 4-28-1867, Allie Hawkins. d 5- -1873.
m(2) 7-13-1873, Mary Jane Small. b 8-11-1853 in Canada. 163
d 1-13-1948 in St. Johns, Mich. Bu. in Ithaca Cem.

Cora Elizabeth Barnes b 3-19-1868 d 4-25-1937
William Oscar Barnes b 3-28-1870 d 4-11-1955
Frank Augustus Barnes b 1-14-1873 d 8-29-1950
Lucy Ella Barnes b 8- 2-1874 d 7- 4-1897
6 Effie Mae Barnes b 10-24-1875 d 8-24-1951 167
Ethel Maud Barnes b 7-21-1877 d 10- 2-1975
m(1) 3-14-1899, Edward Delevan Andrus. d 1943 Fla.
2 children. She worked for U.S. Gov't.
m(2) 7-27-1952. Willard O. Bodell.
James Earl Barnes (Earl) b 12-24-1878 d 5-21-1935
m(1) Effie Purdue. Div. 2 children.
m(2) 11-24-1904 Nellie Campbell, widow. Div. 4 children.
Ernest Barnes b 12-14-1881 d 3-10-1948
m 12-24-1906, Alta Andrews. 4 children.

5 Mason Lynn Barnes (Lynn) b 8-31-1883 d 8-21-1959
m 12-30-1902, Jennie Purdue. 7 children.
William Ray Barnes (Ray) b 2- 6-1885 d 6- 7-1948
m 7-18-1906, Marietta Parrish. 2 children
Baby b 8-27-1886 d 9- 1-1886
Zora Ellen Barnes b 8-21-1890 d 4-24-1972
m(1) 12-13-1910, Charles Reynolds. 3 children
m(2) 6- 3-1933, Ernest Hoffman.

6 EFFIE MAE BARNES b 10-24-1875 in North Star Twp., Gratiot Co., 166
Mich. d 8-24-1951 in Mason Hospital. Bu. in Ithaca, Cem. 74
Her home was in Ithaca, Michigan. Da. of Wm. John (William, James, William, James) and Mary Jane Sheldon.

m 11-30-1893, Thanksgiving Day, at her parents' home in North 74
Star Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich., Darius Calvin Elliott.
b 8-10-1866 in Morenci, Michigan. d 1- 5-1950 in Ithaca, Mich. Bu. in Ithaca Cem. Son of Spaulding (Adin, Thomas, Joseph) and Sarah Shellenbarger.

For their children see under Elliotts.

GRIFFITH

1 LAZARUS GRIFFITH b 1778 in Duchess Co., New York. d 1860 in Sand Creek, Lenawee Co., Michigan. 46

Lazarus lived in Chemung County (Tioga Territory until 1826) for twenty years. In 1833 he and Adin Elliot walked to Michigan and Lazarus took up 40 acres in Madison Twp., Lenawee County, and later bought the adjoining property. After hewing a spot in the wilderness and building a cabin, he walked to Detroit to meet his family which had come down Lake Erie by boat and took them by covered wagon and oxen to their new home.

In the 1825 New York State Census for Veteran Town, Chemung Co., Lazraus lived on the farm next to Adin. Besides the family he had: 30 acres of land occupied by the family.
7 neat cattle, 10 sheep, 2 hogs, 30 yds. flannel or other woolen cloth, manufactured.
50 yds. linen, cotton, and other cloths, manufactured.

m 180- in Duchess Co., N.Y., Elizabeth Eliger. b 1787 in Duchess Co., New York. d 1853 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. Da. of a Revolutionary War soldier.

2	Phoebe Griffith	b	9-16-1804	d	6-22-1867	168
3	Lewis George Griffith	b	8-27-1806	d	1-18-1892	168
	Sarah Griffith	b	12-29-1808	d		
4	Joseph Griffith	b	9-23-1812	d	4-16-1855	173
5	Hannah Griffith	b	6- 5-1815	d		173
6	John Griffith	b	8-23-1817	d	1870	173
7	Almyra Griffith	b	8-12-1820	d	1854	174
	William Griffith	b	1-29-1823	d	1917	
	m Sarah Jane Merriele.	One child.				
8	Cyrus L. Griffith	b	8-27-1826	d	1898	175

2 PHOEBE GRIFFITH b 9-16-1804 Duchess Co., New York. 168
d 6-22-1867 in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich. See Adin Elliot family. 46

3 LEWIS GEORGE GRIFFITH b 8-27-1806 in Duchess Co., New York. 168
d 1-18-1892 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. Son of Lazarus and Elizabeth Eliger.

m(1) Hannah Boyer. d 1839 in New York.
m(2) 1839 in Lenawee Co., Mary Ann (--) b 10-24-1819 d 9-24-1849
m(3) 1850 Priscilla A. (--) b 1826. d 1909 in Lenawee Co. Michigan.

3		Charles Griffith	b	1835	N.Y.		
	3- 1	James Griffith	b	12- 3-1837	d		169
		John Griffith	b	1840	d	*	
		Susan	b	4-20-1841	d	11-25-1891	
		Harriet	b	1843	d		
		George	b	3-31-1847	d	8-31-1870	
		Henry	b	1848	d		
		Lewis	b	1-15-1864	d	2-15-1866	
	3- 2	Silas J.	b	4- 1-1865	d	8-22-1941	169

* In Dover, Mich., in the 1860 census John Griffith was a blacksmith, aged 20. He was the last chilc born in New York.

3-1 JAMES GRIFFITH b 12-3-1837 in Chemung Co., New York. Son of Lewis (Lazarus) and Hannah Boyer. 169

James lived in Lenawee County from 1839 to 1860, then moved to Gratiot Co., Mich., and took up 120 acres, Sec. 5, Emerson Twp.

8-17-1862 he enlisted as private in Co. G, 5th Mich. Volunteers Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, under Gen. Philip Sheridan. He was an eyewitness to the famous ride to Winchester by Sheridan. Discharged 6- -1865.

m 3- 6-1873, Emeline Decker. b 5-16-1844 in Ontario Co., New York.

3- 3	James K. Griffith	b	1881	d		170
3- 4	Lewis Griffith	b	1883	d		170
	Maud Griffith	b		d		
	Sarah P. Griffith	b		d		

3-2 SILAS J. GRIFFITH b 4- 1-1865. d 8-22-1941 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of Lewis (Lazarus) and Priscilla A. (--) Griffith. 169

m 10- 6-1891, Viola Collins. b 11-13-1869. d 1968.

3- 5	Lewis E. Griffith	b	8-23-1892	d		170
3- 6	Jesse A. Griffith	b	8-12-1893	d	1969	170
3- 7	Grace E. Griffith	b	4-27-1895	d	4-23-1950	170
3- 8	Norman T. Griffith	b	11-13-1897	d	1-15-1961	170
3- 9	Alvin O. Griffith	b	5- 5-1899	d	1969	171
	Silas Griffith Jr.	b	6-13-1900	d	10-29-1901	
3-10	Helen G. Griffith	b	11-25-1902	d		171
3-11	Luella C. Griffith	b	3-30-1904	d		171
3-12	Orville J. Griffith	b	10-11-1906	d		171
3-13	Walter C. Griffith	b	4-14-1908	d		171
3-14	Ralph V. Griffith	b	11- 4-1909	d		172
	Nancy C. Griffith	b	1914	d		

3-3 JAMES K. GRIFFITH b 1881 in Gratiot Co., Mich. Son of James (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Emeline Decker. 169

m 12-25-1902, Minnie B. Gault of St. Louis, Mich. b 1884 in Ohio. Da. of John and Alma (Pierce) Gault, of St. Louis.

3-4 LEWIS GRIFFITH b 1883 in Gratiot Co., Michigan. Son of James (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Emeline Decker. 169

m 9- 9-1903, Viola Clark. b 1884. Da. of Wm. Clark

3-5 LEWIS E. GRIFFITH b 8-23-1892. Son of Silas J. (Lewis, Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m 7-21-1931, Maxine Ragless.

3-15 Dorothea Irene Griffith b 6- 8-1932 d 172
Elizabeth Ann Griffith b 3-26-1936 d
m 11- -1954, Paul Bishop

3-6 JESSE A. GRIFFITH b 8-12-1893 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 1969. Son of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m 7- 7-1915, Hazel Hutchinson. d 1944

3-16 Freda Louise Griffith b 2-22-1916 d 172

3-7 GRACE E. GRIFFITH b 4-27-1895. d 4-23-1950 in an auto accident enroute to visit sister, Luella, in Flint, Mich. Da. of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m 7- 3-1926, Edgar H. Stretten. b 1896. d 4-23-1950.

Edgar G. Stretten b 4- 8-1929 d
Robert R. Stretten b 2-19-1936 d 4-23-1950

3-8 NORMAN T. GRIFFITH, DR. b 11-13-1897 in Lenawee Co., Mich. d 1-15-1961 in Detroit, Mich. Son of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. Norman practiced in Detroit and in WWII he was Michigan Hospital Sergeant in the U.S. Army. 169

m 8-28-1926, Mary Garretson.

3-9 ALVIN O. GRIFFITH b 5- 5-1899 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 1969. Son of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m(1) 5- -1925, Edna Colyer. d 9- 7-1929 childbirth.
m(2) 10-13-1934, Eva Thomas.

3-17	Paul Ronald Griffith	b	1-13-1928	d	172
3-18	Priscilla Ann	b	9- 7-1929	d	173
	Dwight Noel Griffith	b	7-24-1935	d	
	m 6- -1954, Joanna (--)				
	Larry David Griffith	b	11-11-1936	d	

3-10 HELEN G. GRIFFITH b 11-25-1902. da. of Silas J. (Lewis J., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m(1) 1-10-1927, Charles Hawman
m(2) 7-29-1935, Fred Duve. b 1900. d 1969.

3-19	Helen U. Hawman	b	2-28-1928	d	173
	John Norman Duve	b	9-10-1938	d	
	William Lorain Duve	b	10- 5-1940	d	

3-11 LUELLA G. GRIFFITH b 3-30-1904. Da. of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m 11- 7-1936, Arthur E. Raby of Peoria, Ill. b 1902. Son of Nelson S. and Leona (--) Raby. Laborer in Sand Cr.

Kathryn L. Raby	b	8-22-1937	d
Dallas J. Raby	b	4- 9-1941	d
Margaret Helen Raby	b	10-17-1943	d

3-12 ORVILLE J. GRIFFITH b 10-11-1906. Son of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m 9- 4-1937, Lois Lyons

Jane Lois Griffith	b	11-25-1939	d
James Ormsby Griffith	b	7- 7-1940	d
John Silas Griffith	b	1-22-1942	d
Jack David Griffith	b	11-18-1948	d

3-13 WALTER C. GRIFFITH b 4-14-1908. Son of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m Velma Risner

3-13	Timothy Griffith	b	3- 7-1940	d
	Terrance Griffith	b	3- 7-1940	d
	Michael Griffith	b	10-22-1941	d
	Mary Ann Griffith	b	2-15-1943	d
	Susan Griffith	b	1-25-1944	d
	Ronald Griffith	b	8-23-1945	d
	Shirley Griffith	b	10- 9-1946	d
	Thomas Griffith	b	10- 6-1947	d
	Nancy Griffith	b	6- 4-1948	d

3-14 RALPH V. GRIFFITH b 11- 4-1909. Son of Silas J. (Lewis G., Lazarus) and Viola Collins. 169

m 10-22-1937, Frances Garretson

Mary Ellen Griffith	b	4- 2-1939	d
Barbara Jean Griffith	b	12-31-1940	d
Dale Ralph Griffith	b	10- 9-1946	d
Richard Garretson	b	5-24-1950	d

3-15 DOROTHEA IRENE GRIFFITH b 6- 8-1932. Da. of Lewis E. (Silas J., Lewis G., Lazarus) and Maxine Ragless. 170

m 7- 7-1951, Charles Bays.

Terese Ann Bays	b	8- 6-1952	d
Linda Bays	b	12- 4-1954	d

3-16 FREDA LOUISE GRIFFITH b 2-22-1916, Da. of Jesse (Silas J., Lewis G., Lazarus) and Hazel Hutchinson. 170

m 9-10-1938, Donald Funchion

Josephine Funchion	b	9-12-1939	d
Donnie Funchion	b	7- 8-1946	d

3-17 PAUL RONALD GRIFFITH b 1-13-1928. Son of Alvin C. (Silas J., Lewis G., Lazarus) and Edna Colyer. 171

m 6- -1949, Dorothy Sicoble

Stephen Griffith	b	d
Sandra Griffith	b	d
Lola Ann Griffith	b	d

3-18 PRISCILLA ANN GRIFFITH b 9- 7-1929. Da. of Alvin C. (Silas J., Lewis G., Lazarus) and Edna Colyer. 171

m 5- -1948, Eugene Whaley.

Daniel Hugh Whaley	b	6- 3-1949	d
Sharon Marie Whaley	b	3- -1952	d

3-19 HELEN U. HAWMAN b 2-28-1928. Da. of Helen G. Griffith (Silas J., Lewis G., Lazarus) and Charles Hawman 171

m 6- -1948, Tomas Rivera

Thalis Rivera	b	d
Myra Rivera	b	d
Tomas Rivera Jr.	b	d
Virginia Rivera	b	d

4 JOSEPH GRIFFITH b 9-23-1812 in Veteran, Chemung Co., New York d 4-16-1855. Son of Lazarus and Elizabeth Eliger. 168

m(1) Phoebe Ann Tubbs
m(2) Sarah Shambaugh

Emelyne Griffith	b	d
Dorinda Griffith	b	d
Mary (by 2nd wife)	b	d

5 HANNAH GRIFFITH b 6- 5-1815 in Veteran, Chemung Co., N.Y. Da. of Lazarus and Elizabeth Eliger. 168

m Abraham Munson

Stephen Munson	b	d
Lazarus Munson	b	d

6 JOHN GRIFFITH b 8-23-1817 in Veteran, Chemung Co., New York. d 1870. Son of Lazarus and Elizabeth Eliger. 168

m(1) 1837, Hepsabel Steward
m(2) Elithere (--) b 1828. d 1898 in Lenawee Co., Mich.

6- 1 Henry Griffith b 1850 d 1906 173

6-1 HENRY GRIFFITH b 1850 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 1906. 173

6-1 Son of John (Lazarus) and Hepsabel Steward.

m Matilda Rumsey

Infant son	b	1883	d	1884	
Beatrice Griffith	b	1887	d	1917	
Henry Griffith	b		d		
Infant	b		d		

7 ALMYRA GRIFFITH b 8-12-1820 Veteran, Chemung Co., New York. d 1854 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Da. of Lazarus and Elizabeth Eliger. 168

m John C. Anderson, a Scotsman. b 1810. d 1861 in Lenawee Co., Mich.
m(2) Gustie (--) . They moved to Fulton, Ohio.

	Elizabeth Anderson	b	1843	d	1856	
7- 1	William Anderson	b	9- 5-1844	d	1917	174
7- 2	John Anderson	b		d		174
	Albert C. Anderson	b	1848	d	1867	
7- 3	Sarah Anderson	b		d		175
	Charles Anderson	b	1854	d	1854	

7-1 WILLIAM ANDERSON b 9- 5-1844 in Madison Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich. d 1917. Son of Almyra Griffith (Lazarus) and John C. Anderson 174

m 4- 6-1876, Nancy Abbott of Fairfield Twp. b 4- 8-1852. d 1929. Da. of Wm. and Lavinia (Stuck) Abbott.

Florence Anderson	b	1863	d	1884
Webster S. Anderson	b	1877	d	1926
m Amanda (--) b 1878. d 1960.				
William LaVern Anderson	b	1879	d	1911
m Ethel S. Covell. b 6-20-1888				
John Anderson	b		d	
Frederick A. Anderson	b	1885	d	1917
from a fall from a haymow.				
m Lydia Colvell. b 1893				
Minta Anderson	b	1888	d	
m Alonzo J. Tyler. b 1871. d 1942.				

7-2 JOHN ANDERSON Son of Almyra Griffith (Lazarus) and John C. Anderson. 174

m(1) Mattie Firth
m(2) Augusta Votzke

7-2		Cora Anderson	b		d	
	7- 4	Bert Anderson	b		d	175
		George Anderson	b		d	
		Lillie Anderson	b		d	
		Clyde (by 2nd wife)	b		d	
		Valda (by 2nd wife)	b		d	

7-3 SARAH ANDERSON b Da. of Almyra Griffith (Lazarus) and John C. Anderson 174

m Frank Rumsey, of St. Louis, Michigan

Marvin Rumsey	b	d
Lewis Rumsey	b	d
Olive Rumsey	b	d
Gracie Rumsey	b	d
Bertha Rumsey	b	d
Gayle Rumsey	b	d
Cora Rumsey	b	d

7-4 BERT ANDERSON b in Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of John (Almyra Griffith, Lazarus) and Mattie Firth. He worked in the Post Office in Lansing, Michigan. 174

m

Firth Anderson made blueprints for bridges. Killed near St. Johns, Mich., in an auto accident. Left a wife and son.

Neva Anderson taught school in Midland, Mich. Had a sick husband.

Victor Anderson was a lawyer in Lansing. Eminent.

8 CYRUS GRIFFITH b 8-27-1826 in Veteran, Chemung Co., New York. d 1898 in Lenawee Co., Mich. Son of Lazarus and Elizabeth Eliger. 168

m 7- 3-1855, Julia Ann (Burtch) Crawford, widow of David Crawford. b 7- 2-1833. d 12-19-1919 in Seneca, Michigan. Da. of Edmund Burtch (d 1846 in Adrian, Mich.) and Louisa Van Skoy (d 1843 in Adrian.)

Julia Ann was cousin to Adaresta (Burtch) Elliott. 51

	Ethelinda Crawford	b	7-15-1854	d	7-25-1856	
	Theron Griffith	b	11- 8-1857	d	1-21-1860	
8- 1	Ezbon Griffith (E. A.)	b	11-28-1860	d		176
8- 2	Elma Griffith	b	3- 9-1864	d		176
8- 3	Julia May Griffith (May)	b	5- 9-1869	d	8-30-1955	177
8- 4	Sarah Griffith	b	5- 2-1873	d	1-23-1917	177

8 Cyrus went barefoot and claimed he had the cleanest feet in the county because the dog kept them licked clean.

8-1 EZBON GRIFFITH b 11-28-1860 in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Michigan. 175
Son of Cyrus (Lazarus) and Julia Ann (Burtch) Crawford.

m(1) Ada Bright
m(2) Lena Engel. b 1875. d 1944

8- 5	Leona Griffith	b	1909	d	1957	177
	Cyrus Griffith	b	1913	d	1923	
	He was caught on top of a windmill during a storm and had to wait until his father could get him down. He died of diptheria serum reaction.					
8- 6	Elma Griffith	b		d		177

8-2 ELMA LOUISE GRIFFITH b 3- 9-1864 in Seneca, Mich. Da. of 175
Cyrus (Lazarus) and Julia Ann (Burtch) Crawford.

m 9-17-1881, Charles Henry Allen. b 6- 2-1857.
d 10-22-1920. He was of Baptist faith.

	Eston Allen	b	7- 2-1883	d	7- 2-1883	
	Leslie Cyrus Allen	b	7- 4-1887	d	1-31-1936	
	m Phila Salsbury					
	Carl Allen	b		d		
8- 7	Harry Griffith Allen	b	3-10-1891	d	4-21-1966	177
8- 8	Duane Allen	b	6-11-1895	d	3- 2-1969	178
	Ray Allen	b	3- 3-1901	d		
	m Mildred Morris					

OLDEST RESIDENT KEEPS BUSY. SHORTAGE OF OLD CLOTH PUTS DAMPER ON RUG MAKING OF SENECA WOMAN 82 (Adrian Daily, December 11, 1946.)

At an age when most folks are content to spend their days spoiling their grandchildren, Mrs. Elma Allen, at 82 years of age Seneca's oldest resident, insists on keeping at her favorite task-making rugs.

During the last ten years she has made about 75 rugs and pieced more than 30 quilts. ...Hard work is an old story to Mrs. Allen since most of her life has been spent on a farm working indoors and outside, too, and raising four sons.

Her attractive rugs adorn the floors in the homes of many relatives and friends. ...Woolen cloth is braided into rugs and cotton materials are crocheted. It takes Mrs. Allen about fifty hours to braid a rug approximately 2 ft. by 4 ft. and she crochets a rug in half that time.

8-2 Surprisingly spry for her years, Mrs. Allen said, "I just can't seem to sit without doing anything. I like to visit with friends but the minute I am alone I pick up my rugs and go back to work. Maybe it's because I keep busy that I have lived so long."

Mrs. Allen says that her sister, Mrs. May Roberts, 77, of near Morenci, also is quite a rug maker. Her brother, E. A. Griffith of Sand Creek, recently observed his 87th birthday celebration.

8-3 JULIA MAY GRIFFITH b 5- 9-1869 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 8- 30-1955 in Sand Creek, Mich. Da. of Cyrus (Lazarus) and Julia Ann (Burtch) Crawford. 175

m 5-16-1890, Peter Roberts. b 8-27-1868. d 12- 1-1943 Son of Edward and Martha (Howard) Roberts.

8- 9	Lulu May Roberts	b	4-19-1891	d	9-21-1961	178
8-10	Erma Lavinia Roberts	b	12- 9-1892	d		178
8-11	Lovisa Manette Roberts	b	6- 9-1899	d	7-22-1971	178
8-12	Merton Griffith Roberts	b	4- 9-1906	d		179

8-4 SARAH GRIFFITH b 5- 2-1873. d 1-23-1917 in Helena, Mont. Da. of Cyrus (Lazarus) and Julia Ann (Burtch) Crawford. 175

m George Willetts

8-13	Juliamae Willetts	b	d	179
	Gerald Willetts	b	d	

8-5 LEONA A. GRIFFITH b 1909. d 1957. Da. of Ezbon (Cyrus, Lazarus) and Ada Bright. 176

m Robert Griffith, a cousin. b 1896. d 1970

Robert S. Griffith b 1945 d 1947

8-6 ELMA GRIFFITH Da. of Ezbon (Cyrus, Lazarus) 176

m Frank Van Etten

Lowell Van Etten b d

8-7 HARRY ALLEN b 3-10-1891. d 4-21-1866. Son of Elma Griffith (Cyrus, Lazarus) and Charles H. Allen. 176

8-7 m Fern Hayes of Morenci.

Aldyth Allen b 11-11-1913 d
m Max B. Hall of Lyons, Ohio.
Charles Hayes Allen b 3-24-1915 d

8-8 DUANE ALLEN b 6-11-1895. d 3- 2-1969 crushed under a tractor on his maple sugar mill farm. He was found by his son-in-law, Bill Klegg. Son of Elma L. Griffith (Cyrus, Lazarus) and Charles H. Allen. 176

m
Marvel Allen b d
m William Klegg

8-9 LULU MAY ROBERTS b 4-10-1891 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. d 9-21-1961 in Morenci, Mich. Da. of Julia May Griffith (Cyrus, Lazarus) and Peter Roberts. 177

m 11- 8-1911, Frank E. Sims. b 2-27-1887. Son of Robert and Esther (--) Sims.

8-14 Erma Virginia Sims b 4-29-1913 d 179
8-15 Trevelyn Robert Sims b 10- 6-1914 d 179

8-10 ERMA LAVINIA ROBERTS b 12- 9-1892. Da. of Julia May Griffith (Cyrus, Lazarus) and Peter Roberts. 177

m 5-16-1917, Clarence Edmund Darnton. b 11-16-1894. d 8-10-1967. Son of Robert and Helen (Creighton) Darnton.

8-16 Clarence Edmund Darnton b 1-25-1919 d 179
Julianne Darnton b 11-30-1920 d 2-16-1921
8-17 John Merton Darnton b 5-14-1922 d 179
8-18 Charles Patrick Darnton b 7- 7-1924 d 180

8-11 LOVISA MANETTE ROBERTS b 6- 9-1899. d 7-22-1971 of cancer. Da. of Julia May Griffith (Cyrus, Lazarus) and Peter Roberts. 177

m 6-16-1921, Chester Tom Darnton. b 4-28-1893. Son of Robert and Helen (Creighton) Darnton.

8-19 Peter Robert Darnton b 6-17-1923 d 180
8-20 Barbara Ann Darnton b 12-20-1925 d 180
8-21 Donald Charles Darnton b 3-29-1932 d 180

8-12 MERTON GRIFFITH ROBERTS b 1- 9-1906. Son of Julia May Griffith (Cyrus, Lazarus) and Peter Roberts. Teacher in Petaluma, California 177

m Ruth Marjorie McRae b 8-10-1913. Da. of George F. (b 1876 d 1951) and Ruby (--) McRae (b 1885. d 1971)

8-13 JULIAMAE WILLETTS b Da. of Sarah Griffith (Cyrus, Lazarus) and George Willetts. Live in Helena, Mont. 177

m --- Wine

Robert Wine	b	d
Lee Wine	b	d

8-14 ERMA VIRGINIA SIMS b 4-29-1913. Da. of Lulu May Roberts (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Frank Sims 178

m William Cresse Lampe

8-22 William Sims Lampe b d 180

8-15 TREVELYN ROBERT SIMS b 10- 6-1914. Son of Lulu May Roberts (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Frank Sims. 178

m Doris Ethel Walters. b 1-12-1922

	Richard Sims	b		d	
8-23	Cynthia May Sims	b	9-26-1946	d	181
	Sylvia Sue Sims	b	2- 9-1951	d	

8-16 CLARENCE EDMUND DARNTON, JR. b 1-25-1919. Son of Erma L. Roberts (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Clarence E. Darnton. Clarence lives in St. Louis, Missouri 178

m Jane Dirkess

John Darnton	b	d

8-17 JOHN MERTON DARNTON b 5-14-1922. Son of Erma L. (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Clarence E. Darnton 178

m Katie Cogswell

Barbara Darnton	b	1950	d
m Charles (--)			

8-17 Virginia Darnton b 1955 d
James Darnton b 1957 d

8-18 CHARLES PATRICK DARNTON b 7- 7-1924. Son of Erma L. Roberts (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Clarence E. Darnton 178

m Geraldine Wechter

Jackie Darnton b d
Mary Darnton b 1956 d
Betsy Darnton b d

8-19 PETER ROBERT DARNTON b 6-17-1923. Son of Lovisa M. Roberts (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Tom Darnton 178

m 6-16-1945, Betty Rae Hileman. b 6-25-1921

Eric Gordon Darnton b 2-20-1948 d
Lane Alan Darnton b 7-26-1949 d

8-20 BARBARA ANN DARNTON b 12-20-1925. Da. of Lovisa M. Roberts (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Tom Darnton 178

m 2-20-1950, Hugh Rodney Wilson

Todd Rodney Wilson b 11- 3-1954 adopted
Nancy Lee Wilson b 4- 9-1958 adopted

8-21 DONALD CHARLES DARNTON b 3-29-1932. Son of Lovisa M. Roberts (Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Tom Darnton. He is a professor at the Univ. of Blacksburg, Va. 178

m 6-28-1954, Joyce Ann Springer. b 6- 6-1932

Lewis Randolph Darnton b 4-26-1955 d
Rebecca Ann Darnton b 6-21-1957 d

8-22 WILLIAM S. LAMPE Son of Emma V. Sims (Lulu M. Roberts, Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and William C. Lampe 179

m 7-15-1961, Peggy Ann Penrod

Timothy William Lampe b 8- 8-1963 d
Bradley Penrod Lampe b 9-25-1965 d

8-23 CYNTHIA MAY SIMS b 9-26-1946. Da. of Trevelyn Sims (Lulu M. Roberts, Julia May Griffith, Cyrus, Lazarus) and Doris Ethel Walters. 179

m George Nachtrede.

ABRAHAM SHELLENBARGER and his descendants 1777-1976

by S. J. Beamish

FOREWORD

After deciding to publish my findings on the Shellenbarger family to date, the question of whether to make the book historical or genealogical in content had to be answered. I decided the history would be included in the names of places and dates and I am sure anyone who reads has a limited (perhaps) or extensive (it is hoped) knowledge of the growth of the country and the westward flow of peoples who wanted to escape the congestion of settled and populated areas; or who hoped to better their lot; or those who read and believed the advertisements distributed by press agencies in an effort to populate areas west of the Appalachians.

Statehood was dependent on population. Also, land prices had gone up in settled areas and money from sale of land in the East would buy many more acres in the westward advancing frontier.

Travel was done by Shank's Mare, mules, horses, oxen, wagons and covered wagons only when there was no river or waterway to traverse. A river was the easiest route and the safest and settlements developed at places where two or more routes of transportation intersected. From crossroad settlements towns and cities grew. The first arrivals or settlers were self-sufficient; growing their own food and making their own clothing or bartering for what they needed otherwise.

As time went on surpluses grew and the westward movement went on. New problems in farming resulted in the steel plow, the reaper and other machinery. The hardships were not just the working long hours and homemade tools and sometimes starvation diets or monotonous menus, when crop failures followed draught, insect invasions, too much rain, etc.; loneliness and deprivation took their toll.

The pioneers welcomed guests, the wayward traveler, anyone bringing news, gossip, or messages from relatives. Social events were well-attended and the settlers made the most of them: barn raisings, quilting bees, husking bees where the red ear meant a kiss from the "beloved," weddings, funerals. All called for community effort and pot-luck dinners with music and dancing far into the night. The gossip they heard and the fun they had lasted until the next affair.

Canals and railroads made travel easier and brought immigrants and made the western frontier nearer.

Wars between England and France over territory and furs, the Indian Wars, Indian raids, the Revolutionary War, The War of 1812, the Civil War, War with Spain, and all the political machinations incurrent in establishing security, national debt, opening new areas for settlement, establishing respect and stability for the new nation, political reforms, suffrage to women and all men whether property owners or not, took place during the years our people were settling this country and making homes and families.

The 20th Century brought the realization that we were a World Power and must share the responsibility for the world poor, underdeveloped nations, and with it, also, two World Wars and a Cold War and almost continuous warfare somewhere on this Earth. Korea, Viet Nam, alerts in the

Middle East and politics became Big Business and the National Debt no longer frightened anyone even though it rose to astronomical proportions. Attitudes changed; morals changed.

These cannot be shown in a book such as this but with your knowledge of history and world affairs and the dates and places given here you should be able to see the part your ancestors and relatives played in the panorama of history.

This is a very brief summary of the history unfolding while these people went about the business of living. We know little of Abraham before his marriage to Dorothy Doile. The assumption is that he came from Pennsylvania but whether he was born there or came from Germany is unknown.

There are several Shellenbargers of various spellings in Pennsylvania Church Records but there is no way of knowing if they were of this family. Shellenbargers came from Hesse; some were lost at sea; but there are no connecting links found to this date.

* * * * *

Sara Jane (Elliott) Beamish 1976

9024 W. Shorewood Drive
Mercer Island, Washington
98040

CONTENTS

FOREWORD 181b

SHELLENBARGER, ABRAHAM 182

2 ABRAHAM SHELLENBARGER 182

3 ADAM SHELLENBARGER 200

5 NICHOLAS SHELLENBARGER 205

6 AARON SHELLENBARGER 207

7 MARY SHELLENBARGER 222

ABRAHAM SHELLENBARGER

1 ABRAHAM SHELLENBARGER b Pennsylvania. German descent. d in Knox Co., Ohio. 183

m Dorothy Doile b Pa. d 1840-1850. An Indian who was his housekeeper after his first wife's death.

2- 1	Abraham Shellenbarger	b	12-27-1809	d	4- 9-1899	182
3- 2	Adam Shellenbarger	b	12-12-1817	d	1844- 1850	200
4- 3	Solomon	b	1826	d		
	m 5-25-1851 Mary Ann Mogle					
5- 4	Nicholas	b	1827	d	2-26-1894	205
6- 5	Aaron	b	2-13-1835	d	11- 4-1909	207
7- 6	Mary	b	1837	d		222
8- 7	Delilah	b		d		
9- 8	Dorothy	b	1840	d		

ABRAHAM SHELLENBARGER

2 ABRAHAM SHELLENBARGER b 12-27-1809 Knox Co., Ohio. d 4-9-1899 182
Bu. in North Star Cem, Gratiot Co., Mich. He had a land grant in Emerson Twp. 17-164, Sec 7 9-4-1866. 17-17-93.
m 9-2-1841 Rachel Metcalf in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio. b 10-4-1809. d 6-22-1905. Bu. in North Star Cem. She was English-Irish and had black hair and blue eyes. Da. of John Metcalf of St. Johns.

2-1- 1	Mahalia Shellenbarger	b	1842	d	1905	182
2-2- 2	Solomon	b	1844	d		184
2-3- 3	George	b	1845	d		184
2-4- 4	Malinda	b	1848	d		184
5	Garon	b		d		
6	Saul	b		d		
2-5- 7	Sarah	b	2-18-1855	d	11- 6-1931	185
2-6- 8	Aaron	b	7-24-1854	d	1- 6-1919	185
9	John	b	1857	d	10-31-1895 of inflammation of the lungs.	
2-7-10	Henry Francis	b	12- -1858	d	1923	185
2-8-11	Mary Ann	b	1860	d	1905	186

2-1 MAHALIA SHELLENBARGER b 1842. Da. of Abraham (Abraham) and Rachel Metcalf. d 1905. Bu. in North Star Cem. 182
m William Coakley. b 1863 Iowa. d 1896 in North Star, Mich.
Con't on p 184

Although the 1820 and 1840 Census records were too indistinct to read and the 1850 did not list him, parts of it being indistinct he did appear in the 1830 record.

1830 U.S. Census for Knox County, Ohio Territory

Abraham Shellenbarger	aged over 30	
1 female	aged 30- 40	(Dorothy Doile).
1 male	aged 15- 20	(Abe Jr.)
4 males	aged 10- 15	(Adam, 3 unknown)
1 female	aged 10- 15	(Delilah)
2 males	aged 5- 10	(unknown)
2 males	aged 0- 5	(Sol and Nick)

There was no other information given in the record. The bracketed names to the right were mine. It is known Abraham was alive in 1840-1849 when he fathered an illegitimate child bearing the Shellenbarger name.

***

Earlier records yielded the following but as no further information was found as to where they settled, their children, marriages or deaths it was impossible to know if they were in any way connected with Abraham of Ohio.

Johanne Shellenbarger 10-21-1754 in ship "Friendship," Cap't Charles Ross, from Amsterdam, last from Gasport, England. Inhabitants of ship were from Franconia and Hesse.

-Pennsylvania German Pioneers by Strassburger-

Johanne Shellenbarger 11-1-1763 on ship "Chance," Cap't Charles Smith from Rotterdam last from Cowes.

-ibid -

History of Christ Reformed Church at Indian Creek by Charles H. Price Jr. lists many Shellenbergers genealogy showing early arrival 1727-1739 but there appears to be no link with our family.

History of Dauphin County, Pa. by Luther Reiley Kellker, 1907, also gives the genealogy of Augustus R. but again no connection can be found.

2-1 2- 9- 1 Rachel Ellen Coakley b 7-27-1866 d 11- 2-1960 186
2-10- 2 Jerry Coakley b 1869 d 186

2-2 SOLOMON SHELLENBARGER b 1844 in Ohio. d in Ashley, Mich. 182
He lived in Elba Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. Son of Abraham (Abraham) and Rachel Metcalf.
m(1)
m(2) 7-6-1864 Mariah Myre of Washington Twp. b 1845.
m(3) 12-29-1892 Margaret (Kohler) Lee (Maggie). b 1873.
Da. of Charles and Mary (Millard) Kohler.

2-3 GEORGE SHELLENBARGER b 1845 in Ohio. Son of Abraham (Abraham) 182
and Rachel Metcalf. He was a farmer in Elba Twp., Gratiot Co.
m 1871 Fidelia Rush (Delia) b 3-5-1851 in Lake Odessa, Mich. d 3-15-1921 of apoplexy. Da. of Ebenezer Rush (b 1815 in N.Y. d 10-16-1899 in Lake Odessa. Son of Ebenezer and Barbara (Paine) Rush) and Rebecca Didty (b 1-22-1827 in N.Y. d 8-9-1910 in Lake Odessa.) Sister to Daniel's (Adam, Abraham) wife Sarah Jane Rush.

1 Anne Shellenbarger b 5-23-1872 d 8-20-1873 of measles, in Greenbush, Mich.
2 Emma b 12-14-1873 in Elba Twp.
3 Rachel b 6-31-1875 or 6-3-1875
m ---Koeffman
4 Gertrude B. b 3-16-1878 in Bingham, Mich.
5 Martin J. b 6- -1879 d 12- -1879
6 Myrtle Jane b 12-15-1880 in St. Johns, Mich.
7 Sarah M. b 4-22-1881 in Elba Twp.
m 12-30-1897 Fred C. Wonnacutt b 1876
8 Pearl E. b 7-22-1883 d
9 George A. b 8- 3-1885 d 1- 2-1949 of heart failure in Belding, Mich.
10 Whitney Bryan b 10- 5-1888 d 5- -1889

2-4 MALINDA SHELLENBARGER b 1848-9. Da. of Abraham (Abraham) and 182
Rachel Metcalf.
m William Wright

2-11- 1 Jane Wright b 1870 d 187
2 Malinda Wright b d
grand-daughter of Abraham in 1860 U. S. Census record

2-5 SARAH SHELLENBARGER b 2-18-1855. d 11-6-1931. Da. of Abraham (Abraham) and Rachel Metcalf. 182
m 1874 Wilbur O'Dell. b 3-26-1857. d 11-22-1897 of heart attack.

2-12-	1	Della O'Dell (Delia)	b	12-11-1875	d	5- 9-1955	187
2-13-	2	Mary R.	b	2-22-1879	d	12-24-1959	187
2-14-	3	Henry	b	11- 3-1881	d	5-13-1946	187
2-15-	4	James	b	3-27-1883	d	2-27-1925	188
2-16-	5	Laura	b	4-17-1885	d	1935	188
2-17-	6	Nellie D.	b	8-16-1890	d		188
2-18-	7	Charles W.	b	9-26-1892	d	12- 7-1958	188
	8	Johnie E.	b	8- 5-1893	d	8- 7-1893	
2-19-	9	Latonia May	b	3- 2-1895	d	1971	188

2-6 AARON SHELLENBARGER b 7-24-1854 Deleware Co., Indiana. 182
d 1-6-1919 in Hale, Mich. Son of Abraham (Abraham) and Rachel Metcalf.
m 2-3-1878 Augusta Jane Shellenbarger in Gratiot Co., Michigan, his cousin. b 9-23-1860. d 12-9-1919. Da. of Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp.

2-20-	1	Elizabeth Rachel	b	1-12-1879	d	7- 3-1966	189
2-21-	2	Captain Lee	b	5-25-1880	d	1965	189
	3	Samuel Warner	b	10-12-1881	d	4- 2-1895	
		in Elba Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. of paralysis					
2-22-	4	Margaret May	b	2-22-1883	d	1-20-1950	189
2-23-	5	William Ross	b	3- 3-1885	d		189
	6	Eddie Abraham	b	9-20-1887	d	10- 6-1888	
2-24-	7	Ervin Aaron	b	2-16-1890	d	1971	189
2-25-	8	Jesse Leroy	b	4-27-1894	d		191

2-7 HENRY FRANCIS SHELLENBARGER b 2-14-1858 in Fulton Co., Ohio. 182
d 4-1-1923 Ashley. Bu. in Elsie Cem. Son of Abraham (Abraham) and Rachel Metcalf. He lived in Emerson and Elba Twps., Gratiot County, Michigan.
m 6- -1876 Lettie Beatrice Sharpe. b 11- -1858 Livingston Co., Mich. d 9-20-1951. Da. of Wm. Steadman Sharpe b 3-7-1828 N.Y. d 5-16-1916.
Cora said her father was quiet. He spent a lot of money so one of his sons could become a minister but the son left the church in Ohio. Henry F. was elected Justice of the Peace April 1879. He held the World's Championship Title in wrestling and used to wrestle with Dry Elliott.

2-7 2-26- 1 Cora May Shellenbarger b 2-21-1877 d 196- 191
2-27- 2 Hulda Jane b 12-25-1879 d 191
2-28- 3 Harriet Lucinda b 1- 9-1881 d 191
4 Harry b 1- 1-1883 d 11-22-1945
9 p.m. Thanksgiving Day. m adopted da. of Inez.
5 Zellah Belle b 3-21-1889 d
m --McCool and lives in San Carlos, California
6 Burr Oak b 10-21-1897 in Shepherd, Mich.
Lives in Nevada.

2-8 MARY ANN SHELLENBARGER b 1860 in Ohio. d 1905. Bu. in North Star Cem. They lived in Ashley. Da. of Abraham (Abraham) and Rachel Metcalf. 182
m John A. Coakley. b 1863. d 1896. Bu. in North Star Cemetery.

2-29- 1 Neal Coakley b 1883 d 192
2-30- 2 John A. Coakley b 7-24-1887 d 192
3 Mary E. b 9-25-1893 d
2-31- 4 Arthur b 1894 d 192

2-9 RACHEL ELLEN COAKLEY b 7-27-1866 in St. Johns, Michigan. d 11-2-1960. Bu. in North Star Cem. Da. of Mahalia (Abraham, Abraham) and William Coakley. 184
m 4-6-1886 Wesley Markham of Ashley, Mich. b 4-6-186-. d 10-26-1961. Bu. in North Star Cem.

2-32- 1 Mable Markham b 1-11-1888 d 192
2 Myrtle b 7-25-1891 d
3 Clare b 11-17-1901 d
4 Lucy b 7-20-1905 d

2-10 JERRY COAKLEY b 1869. Son of Mahalia (Abraham, Abraham) Shellenbarger and William Coakley 184

1 Jessie Ira Coakley b 10-20-1891 d

Conflicting information: Mrs. Highley (2-32) said Jerry was burned in a fire at work. He had no children. She said Neal married Mary--and has a son living in Mesa, Ariz. John had a son Art who died. Daughter Hazel died. John married a girl Mary and had a daughter Hazel who also died. She had a daughter who died. Hazel

2-10 lived on welfare in Ithaca, Mich. She lived Common-law with many men.

2-11 JANE WRIGHT b 1870. Da. of Malinda (Abraham, Abraham) and William Wright. 184
m Marion Inman

2-33-1 Mahalia Inman b 189- d 192

2-12 DELIA O'DELL b 12-11-1875 Gratiot Co., Mich. d 5-9-1955 185
cardiac renal disease. Bu. in Riverside Cem., Elsie, Mich.
Da. of Sarah Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell.

m William C. Heinze. b N.Y. d 1933 in St. Johns. He was a farmer.

1 Della B. Heinze b 3- 7-1894 d 1955
born Elba Twp., died St. Johns, Mich.
m Ralph Burdick of Elsie, Mich.
2 Bertha Heinze b 189- d
m Archie Crippen of Morrice, Mich.
2-34- 3 Sarah Heinze b 190- d 193
4 Minna b d
m George Moore, of Duplain, Michigan.

2-13 MARY R. O'DELL b 2-22-1879. d 12-24-1959. Da. of Sarah 185
Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell.
m George Kesling. They lived in Ashley.

1 Clarence Kesling b d
2 Winona b m Charles Probst.
3 Leona b m Morris Howell.

2-14 HENRY O'DELL b 11-3-1881 Gratiot Co., Mich. d 5-13-1946 185
Son of Sarah Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell.
m 5-13-1903 Isobel Wright in St. Johns, Mich. b 1885 Iowa. d 1927. Da. of Leroy and Nettie (Hill) Wright.

1 Nettie O'Dell b m ——Younger.
2 Pearl O'Dell b m ——Teachout
3 Dorothy O'Dell b
4 Helen Louise O'Dell b 4-16-1917 in St. Johns.

2-15 JAMES O'DELL b 3-27-1883 Gratiot Co., Mich. d 2-27-1925. 185
Son of Sarah Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell.
m 9-12-1903 Mary Vrelan. b 1887

1	Frank O'Dell	b	190-
2	James	b	190-
3	Della	b	190-

2-16 LAURA B. O'DELL b 4-17-1885 in Ashley, Mich. d 1935. Da. 185
of Sarah Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell.
m 7-3-1899 George F. Hopkins in Bengal, Mich. b 1877 in Arcada Twp., Gratiot, Mich. d 1937. Son of Hiram and Sarah (Mershnet) Hopkins. An Ashley, Mich., farmer.

1	Claud Hopkins.	b	190- d
2	Maud Hopkins	b	m Manning
3	Ernest	b	190-
4	L.J. Hopkins	b	191-

2-17 NELLIE D. O'DELL b 8-16-1890. Da. of Sarah Shellenbarger 185
(Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell .
m(1) 4-17-1909 Claud Ackles age 19, of Ithaca, at Ashley, Mich. b 1890. d 8-12-1957. Son of Moses and Lila (Helsinger) Ackles.
m(2) 10-28-1961 Earl Young of Chesaning, Mich. Farmer; afflicted with cancer in the 1970's.

	1	Arthur Ackles	b 1910	
		m Hazel Massey.	b 1909. Live in Montrose.	
2-35-	2	Ruby Ackles	b 1912	193

2-18 CHARLES W. O'DELL b 9-26-1892. d 12-7-1958. Son of 185
Sarah Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell
m Connie Cloutier

1	Wilbur O'Dell	b	191-

2-19 LATONIA MAY O'DELL b 3-2-1895. d 1971. Da. of Sarah 185
Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and Wilbur O'Dell.
m(1) Carl Shink. d 2-3-1935.
m(2) Joseph Sawtell

1	Charles Shink	Lives in Ionia, Mich.
2	Geraldine Shink	m ---Cooper of Muir, Mich.
3	Elizabeth Shink	m ---Bloomsburg of Ionia.

2-20 ELIZABETH RACHEL SHELLENBARGER b 1-12-1879. d 7-3-1966 185
of cerebral hemorrhage, at Hale, Michigan. Da. of Aaron (Abraham, Abraham) and Augusta Shellenbarger. She lived at times in Lansing, Detroit, Cadillac and Hale where she spent the last years of her life. She was greatly admired.
m 2-6-1913 Charles F. Taulker. b 2-13-1874 in Pemberville, Ohio. d 9-9-1944 of stroke in Hale, Michigan.

2-21 CAPTAIN LEE SHELLENBARGER b 5-25-1880 in Ashley, Michigan. 185
d 1965 in Lake Odessa, Mich. Son of Aaron (Abraham, Abraham) and Augusta Shellenbarger.
m Denice--- (Tombstone reads Anie) Lake Odessa.

1 Lulu Belle Shellenbarger b m Keogle
2 Lillian b
3 Lloyd b 192- d WWII
Leyte Island.

2-22 MARGARET MAY SHELLENBARGER b 2-22-1883 in Ashley. d 1-20- 185
1950. Da. of Aaron (Abraham, Abraham) and Augusta Shellenbarger.
m Ray Midge. A farmer who cussed a lot.

1 Augusta Rose Midge b

2-23 WILLIAM ROSS SHELLENBARGER b 3-3-1885 in Ashley. Son of Aaron 185
and Augusta Shellenbarger.
m(1) Alice Tichneon
m(2) Margaret May. b 3-19-1883

2-36- 1 Golda Belle b 190- d 193
2 Ross Shellenbarger b d
3 Grant b
4 Doris b
m Holzhesier
5 Berniece b
m Ranger
6 Otto b

2-24 ERVIN AARON SHELLENBARGER b 2-16-1890 Ashley. d 1971. 185
Son of Aaron and Augusta Shellenbarger. He was short, stocky and very neat.
m Irene---

1 Harvey Shellenbarger b 191-
2 Stanley b of Phoenix, Ariz.
3 Henry or Harry b d

CORA SHELLENBARGER HENRY wrote: 2-26 191

My grandfather, Abe, took up a homestead in Gratiot County, coming from Ohio. My father was born in Ohio. He was six years old when they moved to Michigan. Abe gave 40 acres to each of the boys and 20 acres to each of the girls. Grandfather taught me to stop the flow of blood. Grandfather had a temper and would not speak for years. Grandfather was tall, six feet; straight as an arrow; sharp features, high cheekbones; black hair, dark eyes, copper-colored skin; muscles of iron; unconquerable spirit; he was straightforward, honest; with indian cunning and courage. He lived Tawas, Michigan.

"FRENCH " SHELLENBARGER, Aaron's son wrote: 207

Grandfather married a squaw; father of Abe, Adam, Aaron, Nick, Mary and Delia. Heard tell of Dry Elliott and Sate Elliott.

MARGARET L. RYAN wrote: 2-28 191

I remember your dad (D. C. Elliott) who came to our house to see Father. Grandfather moved from Pennsylvania to Henry Co., Ohio. His brother, Aaron, moved to Ionia County, Michigan. One brother went west and we never heard from him. One lived in Grayling. We are of German descent.

2-25 JESSE LEROY SHELLENBARGER b 4-27-1894 Ashley, Michigan 185
Son of Aaron (Abraham, Abraham) and Augusta Shellenbarger.
He lives on Londo Lake, Plainfield Twp., Iosco County, Michigan.
m Elvira Riley

2-37- 1	Buster Shellenbarger	b	1917	d	1953	193
2-38- 2	Roena	b	7-15-1919	d		193
2-39- 3	Richard	b	5- 3-1923	d		193
2-40- 4	Perry	b	192-	d		196
2-41- 5	Regina	b	192-	d		196
2-42- 6	Arnold R.	b	19	d		196
7	Nelson	b		d		
8	Lavern	b		d		

They are all good musicians and have their own orchestra.

2-26 CORA MAY SHELLENBARGER b 2-21-1877 Elba Twp., Gratiot County, 186
Mich. d 196-. Da. of Henry F. (Abraham, Abraham) and Lettie Sharpe. Cora was a teacher.
m(1) 1896 William Coon, teacher.
m(2) ---Henry, of Tacoma, Washington, where they lived (1960)

1	Henry Coon	b	1898-1900	d
2	Hulda Coon	b		d
	m -- Technor			

2-27 HULDA JANE SHELLENBARGER b 12-25-1879 in Elba Twp., Gratiot 186
Co., Mich. Da. of Henry F. (Abraham, Abraham) and Lettie Sharpe.
m(1) Harry J. Leary b 1872. d 1939.
m(2) Stanley Louis Wozniak. b 1892. They lived in Florida in 1960

1	Ruth Maybelle Leary	b	5-18-1898	d	
	m Wm. P. Strong.	b	5-19-1898 in Pontiac, Mich.		
2-43- 2	Cora May Leary	b	9- 8-1899	d	196
3	Harry J. Leary	b	1-23-1901	d	
	m Katherine Corwin	b	5-17-1898. They live in Toledo, Ohio.		

2-28 HARRIET LUCINDA SHELLENBARGER b 1-9-1881 in Ashley, Michigan. 186
Da. of Henry F. (Abraham, Abraham) and Lettie Sharpe.
m James M. Ryan

1	Margaret L.Ryan (Peggy)	b	190-	d
2	Paul Ryan	b		d

2-28 3 Cora Ryan (Cobby) b

2-29 NEAL COAKLEY b 1883. d in a railway accident at Ashley, Mich. Son of Mary Ann Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and John A. Coakley. 186
m Mary

1 Floy Coakley b 9-22-1903 Huron Co., Mich.
2 Arthur b lives in Mesa, Ariz. (1971)
3 Clarissa b

2-30 JOHN A. COAKLEY b 7-24-1887. Son of Mary Ann Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and John A. Coakley 186
m Mary

1 Arthur Coakley b 190-
2 Hazel b 190-
She lived in Ithaca, Mich. A daughter died.

2-31 ARTHUR COAKLEY b 1894. Son of Mary Ann Shellenbarger (Abraham, Abraham) and John A. Coakley 186
m Ethel Johnson of North Shade, Gratiot Co., Michigan

1 Audry Lorue Coakley b 7- 1-1916 d

2-32 MABLE MARKHAM b 1-11-1888 in Ashley, Mich. Da. of Rachel E. Coakley (Mahalia Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and Wesley Markham. 186
m(1) 7-6-1906 Robert Lott. b 6-20-1884. d 1968 in Carson City, Mich. Div. 1935
m(2) 3-24-1940 Charles Highley. b 7-24-1917. They reside in Lansing, Michigan

2-44- 1 Chester Lott b 3-14-1907 d 197
2-45- 2 Berniece b 1- 1-1910 d 197
Named Bernice but changed the spelling.
3 Dale Lott b 6-22-1914 d 8-31-1966
of diabetes and heart trouble in Lansing, Mich.

2-33 MAHALIA INMAN b 189-. Da. of Jane Wright (Malinda Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and Marion Inman. 187
m John Coakley

1 Neal Coakley b 191- d
2 Jerry b d
3 Sarah b d

2-34 SARAH HEINZE b 190-. Da. of Della O'Dell (Sarah Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and William Heinze 187
m Thomas F. Ho, Dr. St. Johns, Michigan

1 Donald Ho b 9-16-1927 d 9-21-1927

2-35 RUBY ACKLES b 1912. Da. of Nellie O'Dell (Sarah Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and Claud Ackles 188
m 1929 Vernon Shook. b 1909. North Star, Michigan

2-46-	1	Jack Shook	b	1930	197
2-47-	2	Gary Shook	b	1935	197
2-48-	3	Kathleen	b	1941	197
	4	Boy	b	1950	

2-36 GOLDA BELLE SHELLENBARGER b 19--. Da. of William R. (Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Alice Tichneon. 189
m Ralph Bohl

1	Patricia Joan Bohl	b	has 3 children
2	Joan	b	has 2 children
3	Gary	b	

2-37 BUSTER SHELLENBARGER b 1917. d 1953 shot in an accident. Son of Jesse L. (Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Elvira Riley. 191
m Mary----

1	Marlene Shellenbarger	b	1948-9
	Has a son and lives in Ohio		
2	Gary	b	1952
3	Bridget	b	1954

2-38 ROENA SHELLENBARGER b 7-15-1919. Da. of Jesse L. (Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Elvira Riley. She worked for the telephone Company, but in 1957 went to work for the bank and has been there since. Very active, takes care of her lawn, garden and helps Jesse. 191
m 1941 Wheatley Gervis Crenshaw. Div. 1950

2-49-	1	Sharon Dawn Crenshaw	b	12-30-1942	197
2-50-	2	Michael Gervis	b	11-22-1946	198

2-39 RICHARD SHELLENBARGER b 5-3-1923. Son of Jesse L. (Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Elvira Riley. Retired from General Motors Corp., Detroit Michigan. (Con't to p 16) 191

LETTER from JUNE SHELLENBARGER to S.J.P. 1975 (edited)

As you probably know my husband, Richard, was born at the old homestead on Londo Lake, which is in Plainfield Township (Iosco Co., Mich.) There were 8 children born to Elmira Riley and Jess L. Shellenbarger. I know his sister Rene has corresponded with you.

My husband Richard was born 5-3-1923. He came to Detroit at age 18 to look for work and there is where we met.

My full name is Mary Lois June but I was always called June.

In April 1943, Richard joined the U. S. Marines to fight in WW II. He was shipped overseas before our daughter was born and had to be notified in the jungle that his child was born. She was nine months old when he got his first overseas leave. He was in the Battle of Bougainville and the Southwest Pacific Islands. He was not wounded. We were fortunate.

When the war was over we moved from my parents' home and began a home of our own. Our second child, Richard Allan (named after my husband and my brother who died) was born in Providence Hospital, Detroit. They were big babies; all weighed in at 9 lb.; 9 lb. 1 oz.; and 9 lb. 3 1/2 oz. I was told they had the Shellenbarger hands and feet (Big!)

...Richard is a true Shellenbarger. He loves the land and open fields. He has always grown beautiful vegetables and enjoyed my canning season so much because, I believe, it reminded him of his mother and the farm.

He is a huge man, very broad shoulders and large hands. Our friends used to say he was Paul Bunyan and Daniel Boone of this era. When he was young he amazed people with his strength. He was very handsome: black curly hair and black eyes, dark bronzed skin, and flashing white teeth. The Shellenbargers have classic profiles. Because of his physique and good looks, people used to turn and stare at him. His father, Jess, and Irish mother had a great love of music which they passed on to all their children. Banjo playing, guitars, piano and singing were always heard at family gatherings (and still are.)

My husband was a superviser at General Motors until his retirement. He had to take an early retirement because he developed a heart condition. Too much pressure and tension from his job. He is still active (a Shellenbarger never sits idle. Ha!) He loves his garden and raises chickens. He has hunted and fished all his life and still does that. He likes all the very simple things of life, shys away from crowds, when possible. His greatest joy is "going home" to Londo Lake, and the old homestead to visit his parents. Jess is now 81 and Elmira is 75. He has many brothers and sisters in that area, whom he loves.

He is one of the hardest working men I have ever known. His brothers and sisters are the same: industrious, honest, and very proud. All his life he has been admired and respected by other men. When he gave his word it was "as good as gold" and he kept it. The whole family is of the same caliber. They have a deep loyalty and respect

for one another. We have raised our children the same: "You pay your way and work hard and are loyal to family and friends " is our motto, I guess.

Both our sons helped pay their way through college. I believe they appreciate their education more that way.

When I married into the Shellenbarger family, I had just lost my only brother in an auto accident. I was a "City girl" and when my husband "took me home" to meet his family, I was thrilled to death to become a part of a large family. After thirty-two years, I still have a deep respect and love for all of them. You might be interested to know they have a pretty keen sense of wit and a quick answer for everything.

Our daughter, Nancy, went to business school and was a bookkeeper before and after marriage. She is a good cook and likes to can but has a deep interest in government and politics, and is ready to defend the underdog, always. She is tall: 5 ft. 8 in., slim and has very dark eyes and hair. She is like her dad--loves the outdoors and creatures of every kind. She adopts every wounded cat, dog, bird, or wildlife and nurses it back to health. She loves to garden and grow things as her dad does. She has a quick temper, which she gets from me!!All our children love the woods, streams, and wildlife.

Richard Allan is a giant of a man: 6 ft. 8 in. and has the Shellenbarger looks and traits. He is more like Grandfather Jess than any of them. Very serious and slow to anger, olive complexion (tanned look, all of them), dark hair. People have stopped him and said, "You must be a Shellenbarger." He is big but very gentle, a modest boy, never pats himself on the back.

Our youngest son is 6 ft. 2 in. and has black hair but light brown eyes. He is the "socialite" of the family. He is active in community affairs, likes to be around people, and is always planning activities. He must get this from my father and me as we are this way. My mother was a teacher and a typical one, beautifully gracious but reserved. I will say "Hello" to anyone.

Many people have told us our children are very handsome (naturally, we would think so.) Their actions and deeds are what counts. As proud as I am--my old standby is still "Beauty is as beauty does" and I feel caring and sharing is more important than money.

Bless you richly in good health,

June Shellenbarger and family.

2-39 m 11-28-1942 Mary Lois June Brown (June) at Ste. Anne's Catholic Church, Detroit, Mich. b 6-14-1923 in Ottowa. She is French descent with black hair and eyes. Da. of Joseph Anthony and Emerance (Saure) Brown from the Quebec area.

2-51- 1	Nancy Janice Shellenbarger	b	3-19-1944	198
2-52- 2	Richard Allan (Champ)	b	10-22-1946	198
2-53- 3	Billy Lee	b	2-15-1951	198

2-40 PERRY SHELLENBARGER b 192-. Son of Jesse L. (Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Elvira Riley. He is an auctioneer and owner of a bakery in Hale, Mich. A good singer. 191
m 6-18-1950 Alice Dooley

2-54- 1	Elite Shellenbarger	b	195-	d	198
2-55- 2	Plynn	b		d	199
2-56- 3	Keyno John	b		d	199
4	Tyson	b	H.S. Class of 1975		
5	Kyle	b	H.S. Class of 1987		

He is in First Grade 1975.

2-41 REGINA SHELLENBARGER (TEE) b 192-. Da. of Jesse L. (Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Elvira Riley. She had a hole-in-one and held the Gold Championship in Golf for five years in Alpena. 191
m 9-10-1949 Charles Atwell. b Canada. In Alpena, Mich., he had the first 300 scored in bowling. He is skilled in winter sports, skating, hocky, etc.

1	Steve Atwell	b	195-
	He is married and lives in Florida.		
2	Shellie Rene Atwell	b	H.S. Class of 1975

2-42 ARNOLD R. SHELLENBARGER b 193-. Son of Jesse L. (Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Elvira Riley. He graduated 1-22-1961 from Central Mich. Univ. and is Physical Ed. Instructor in Harrison, Mich. Has a B.S. Degree in Secondary Education. 191
m Betty--

2-43 CORA MAY LEARY b 9-8-1899. Da. of Hulda (Henry F., Abraham, Abraham) and Harry Leary. 191
m George M. Gardner. b 4-28-1887. Resides in St. Petersburg, Florida.

2-57- 1	Grace Eleanor Gardner	b	1- 3-1924	199
2-58- 2	Donald Leslie, Dr.	b	2- 9-1928	199

2-44 CHESTER LOTT b 3-14-1907 in Carson City, Mich. rural. 192
Son of Mable Markham (Rachel Coakley, Mahalia Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and Robert Lott.
m Lila Husted

1	Howard Lott	b	
2	Donald Lott	b	

2-45 BERNIECE LOTT b 1-1-1910 in rural Carson City, Michigan. 192
m(1) Sherm Howland of Lansing. Div.
m(2) F. L. Brackett

2-46 JACK SHOOK b 1930. Son of Ruby Ackles (Nellie O'Dell, 193
Sarah Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and Vernon Shook of Montrose, Michigan.
m Rose Phelps

1	Danny Shook	b	1951
2	Linda Shook	b	1953
3	Julia Ann Shook	b	1955

2-47 GARY SHOOK b 1935. Son of Ruby Ackles (Nellie O'Dell, 193
Sarah Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and Vernon Shook.
m Betty Fuller

1	Gary Shook Jr.	b	1953
2	Sammy Shook	b	1955
3	Timmy Shook	b	1958

2-48 KATHLEEN SHOOK b 1941. Da. of Ruby Ackles (Nellie O'Dell, 193
Sarah Shellenbarger, Abraham, Abraham) and Vernon Shook.
m Harry Herrington

1	Kim Herrington	b	1956
2	Keven Herrington	b	1959

2-49 SHARON DAWN CRENSHAW b 12-30-1942. Da. of Roena Shellen- 193
barger (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Gervis Crenshaw. She is a hair stylist.
m(1) 1960 Lowell Dorsey. Army and State Police. Dvi.
m(2) Cap't of Plane Refueling-in-Air Station, Minneapolis, Ind.

1	September Renee Dorsey	b	196-
2	Jeffrey Scott Dorsey	b	
3	Brandy Michelle	b	

2-50 MICHAEL GERVIS CRENSHAW b 11-22-1946 in Hale, Mich. Son of Roena (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Gervis Crenshaw. He earned his M.A. degree at the age of 23 . 193
m 6-6-1971 Alice Fabien. b 11-27-1949. Both have M.A. degrees and both teach in Coldwater, Mich. He is working on his doctorate.

2-51 NANCY JANICE SHELLENBARGER b 3-19-1944 Detroit, Mich. Da. of Richard (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and June Brown. They live in Westland, Michigan. 196
m 10-19-1963 Ronald Andre Letaurneau

1 Lorrie Nicole Letaurneau b 8-20-1965 d
2 Amy Elizabeth b 7- 5-1970 d age 3 hrs.
3 Kelly Elizabeth b 5-29-1972 d

2-52 RICHARD ALLAN SHELLENBARGER (CHAMP) b 10-22-1946. Son of Richard (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and June Brown. He is a wildlife biologist. He received in 1971 B. S. degree in Game Science, an M.A. degree pending. His specialty is Poultry and Wildlife Science--Biology. 196
m 12-28-1968 Kathleen Mable Hunter. b 10-27-1947. Da. of Philip and Gertrude (Bailey) Hunter.

1 Heidi Joy Shellenbarger b 1-11-1973 Mason, Mich.
born at 11:43 P.M., 6 lb. 7 oz., 18 1/2 in. tall.
2 Erin June b 2-24-1975

2-53 BILLY LEE SHELLENBARGER b 2-15-1951. Son of Richard (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and June Brown. He has a B.S. degree from Eastern Mich. Univ., with a M.A. degree pending. He teaches in Whitmore Lake High School. 196
m 7-31-1971 Shirley Dawn Sutton, in Greenfield Village Chapel, Dearborn, Mich. b 2-14-1950. Da. of Gerald and Mary Sutton. Trained nurse from Belleville; worked at Byer Hospital in Ypsilanti , Mich. (1971)

1 Liza Beth Shellenbarger 3- 6-1973
2 Billy Lee Jr. b 9-26-1974

2-54 ELITE SHELLENBARGER b 195- Hale, Mich. Son of Perry (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Alice Dooley. 196
m 1-9-1973 Nancy Euper near Portage Lake, Mich.

1 Heather Shellenbarger b d

2-55 PLYNN SHELLENBARGER b 195- in Hale, Michigan. Son of Perry (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Alice Dooley. 196
m 2-19-1970 Karol Drunsberg of Hale

2-56 KEYNO JOHN SHELLENBARGER b 195- in Hale, Mich. Son of Perry (Jesse L., Aaron, Abraham, Abraham) and Alice Dooley. 196
Student. He is a Surveyor for the State while working on a degree at Michigan State University. "Very smart." says his Aunt Rene.

2-57 GRACE ELEANOR GARDNER b 1-3-1924. Da. of Cora Belle Leary (Hulda , Henry F., Abraham, Abraham) and George M. Gardner 196
m Gene Mertz. b 3-9-1928 Kenosha, Wisconsin.

1 Leslie Jean Mertz b 4-26-1953

2-58 DONALD LESLIE GARDNER, DR. b 2- 9-1928 in Flint, Michigan. 196
Son of Cora Belle Leary (Hulda Shellenbarger, Henry F., Abraham, Abraham) and George M. Gardner. He practices in St. Louis, Michigan.
m Marian Miller. b 7-20-1924 in Flint, Michigan.

1 Robert Leslie Gardner b 10-31-1948
2 Lynda Marie b 10-14-1952

ADAM SHELLENBARGER

3 ADAM SHELLENBARGER b 12-12-1817 in Liberty Twp., Henry County, Ohio. d 1844 to 1850 in Ohio. Son of Abraham and Dorothy Doile. He was a farmer but nothing is known about him. It can be assumed he and his wife died in an epidemic. 182
m Sarah Ayers. Sister to Moses Ayers who raised her daughter. He was born in Maryland and she may also have been born there.

3-1- 1	Daniel Shellenbarger	b	10- 4-1838	d	9-10-1919	200
3-2- 2	Sarah Shellenbarger	b	7-16-1843	d	4- 5-1919	202

DANIEL SHELLENBARGER

3-1 DANIEL SHELLENBARGER b 10-4-1838 in Knox Co., Ohio. d 9-10-1919 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., Michigan, of apoplexy. He became a Christian 2-9-1919. Son of Adam (Abraham) and Sarah Ayers. 200

He was a Civil War veteran having served three years and ten days in the Union Cavalry. He enlisted in Marshall, Mich., where he was listed as a laborer. He was a carpenter and lived in several places before settling in Lake Odessa, For the last thirty-three years of his life he lived there. His tales of Cavalry life so enthralled his nephew, Varo Elliott, that he enlisted for seven years in the Cavalry, lying about his age, on the way home from a visit to Dan.

Dan, like Sarah, was raised by others, possibly relatives:

In the 1850 U. S. Census , Franklin Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio

Adam Andrew	age	34	(b 1816)	Pa. Carpenter
Sarah Andrew	age	24	(b 1826)	Ohio
Daniel Shellenbarger	age	12	(b 1838)	Ohio

m(1) Rebecca Porter
m(2) 3-25-1880 Sarah Jane Rush. b 1-10-1860 Odessa Twp., Ionia Co., Mich. d 1-27-1931. Bu. in Lake Odessa Cem. Da. of Ebenezer Rush (b 1815 in N.Y. d 10-16-1899 in Lake Odessa. (Son of Ebenezer and Barbara (Paine) Rush)) and Rebecca Didty (b 1-22-1827 in N.Y. d 8-9-1910 in Lake Odessa.)

31-1- 1	Thomas Albert	b	1864	d	193-	201
2	Nettie May	b	10-21-1881	d	12-28-1906	

of cancer age 25/2/7. This date was also given as

3-1 2 Nettie May Shellenbarger : b 10-21-1861. Evidently wrong.
m George W. Oliver
31-2- 3 David Otto Shellenbarger 5-19-1885 d 12-25-1964 201
31-3- 4 Lottie Belle b 6-20-1890/1 d 9-29-1951 201
or d 9-29-1957

31-1 THOMAS ALBERT SHELLENBARGER b 1864 Crystal, Montcalm Co., Michigan. d 193-. Son of Daniel (Adam, Abraham) and Rebecca Porter. 200
m(1) Virginia M. Pierce. b Ionia, Michigan
m(2) 9-15-1897 Pearl S. Ackerman in Crawford County, Mich. b 10-7-1881. d 7-25-1920. Da. of Christopher A. (b Germany) and Lena (Lewis) Ackerman (b Ohio)

31-2 DAVID OTTO SHELLENBARGER b 5-19-1885 in Lake Odessa, Mich. d 12-25-1964 in Hastings, Michigan. Bu. in Lake Odessa Cem. Son if Daniel (Adam, Abraham) and Sarah Jane Rush. He was short but all his sons were 6 ft. 2 in. or taller. 201
m(1) 6-10-1908 Eleanor Maud Charters. b 4-17-1889 in Whitmore, Mich. d 1-29-1948 of organic heart disease, in Lake Odessa, Mich. Da. of James Charters (b 6-24-1856 in N.Y. d 2-23-1929 Bay City.) and Margaret Smith (b 2-10-1863 in Canada. d 11-16-1923 Iosco Co., Michigan.)
m(2) Elizabeth Daniels

31-4- 1 Adrian Shellenbarger b 12-21-1909 d 202
2 Alton b 8- 1-1911 d 8- 4-1911
3 Ray b 3- 8-1919 d 1-18-1945
died in a Japanese prison camp
31-5- 4 Rex b 3- 8-1919 d 202

31-3 LOTTIE BELLE SHELLENBARGER b 6-20-1890 or 1891. d 9-29-1951 or 1957. Da. of Daniel (Adam, Abraham) and Sarah Jane Rush. 201
m 5-7-1910 Lloyd Haney of Lake Odessa, Michigan.

1 Forest Haney b 10-30-1911 d
Works at the Gulf Gas Station in Lake Odessa. He is medium height, light brown hair.
m Laura Desgranges

31-4 ADRIAN SHELLENBARGER b 12-21-1909. Son of David O. (Daniel, Adam, Abraham) and Eleanor Charters. They live in Bonita Springs, Florida. 201
m 10-15-1932 Beatrice M. Kauffman. b 5-5-1912

31-6- 1 Jerry A. Shellenbarger b 4- 8-1933 202

31-5 REX SHELLENBARGER b 3-8-1919 in Lake Odessa, Michigan. Son of David O. (Daniel, Adam, Abraham) and Eleanor Charters. They live in Ft. Myers, Florida. 201
m 12-4-1847 Fern Maxine (Henwood) Luyster. b 6-3-1919 in Tooele, Utah. Da. of John Richard and Emma Jane (Hiss) Henwood.
Her daughter Judy Luyster married Paul Barnes.

31-6 JERRY A. SHELLENBARGER b 4-8-1933. Son of Adrian (David O., Daniel, Adam, Abraham) and Beatrice Kauffman. They live in Florida. 202
m 1950 May Kill

1 Penny Ann Shellenbarger b 3-26-1951
2 Kenneth J. b 8- -1953
3 Dennis D. b 1- 1-1956

SARAH SHELLENBARGER

3-2 SARAH SHELLENBARGER 200

Sarah was 5 ft. 3 in. tall , dark complexioned, with brown eyes and dark brown curly hair which she wore short.

She was a good homemaker but preferred outdoor work in her garden of flowers, vegetables and fruit. There are several stories in the family which reinforce her reputation for being independent, self-reliant and unwilling to let anyone out-wit her. Her experiences during early years in Gratiot County were hair-raising - wild animals stalking her. She walked to Ithaca with eggs, vegetables and dairy products to sell or trade and often wild animals were near, but one time in particular she was later leaving Ithaca than she intended and on the darkening trail home could sense and hear an animal stalking her, slowing when she did, speeding up when she did, etc. She knew he was close to her by the time she had reached the clearing. She called to Spaulding to open the door and when she reached the porch made a leap for the doorway. As they slammed the door shut behind her a huge body lunged against it.

Her obituary says she was raised in Gratiot County but no

3-2 record was found of her or Moses Ayers in Gratiot County nor of Moses in Lenawee County. Census records support her claim that Moses raised her. No record of her marriage was found anyplace in Michigan or Ohio but Lilliam Elliott said she was married in St. Louis, Michigan.

MOSES AYERS b 1804 in Maryland. d 5-19-1884 in Spring Hill, Franklin Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio. He moved from Pennsylvania to Brush Creek, Lucas County (now Spring Hill, Fulton County) on 2-26-1836. It is just over the border a few miles from Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan. He was founder of the Disciples of Christ Church of Fulton County, organized in March 1841.

1850 U. S. Census, Franklin Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio

Moses Ayers	farmer	age	46	b	Md.
Elizabeth		age	47	b	Pa.
David		age	22	b	Ohio
Isobel		age	18	b	Ohio
Isobel died 8-14-1863. Bu. in Lenawee County, Mich.					
Sarah Shellenbarger		age	6	b	Ohio

1860 U. S. Census, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee County, Michigan

Marvin Ayers	farmer	age	56	b	Md.
Althea Ayers		age	48	b	N.Y.
David Southworth	farmer	age	20	b	Md.
Althea Southworth		age	18	b	N.Y.
Joseph Southworth		age	15	b	N.Y.
Sarah Shellenbarger		age	16	b	Ohio

3-2 SARAH SHELLENBARGER b 7-16-1843 in Ohio. d 4-5-1919 of 200
cardiac asthma and high blood pressure, in the home of Clint 202
Elliott, in Ithaca. Bu. in North Star Cemetery. Da. of
Adam (Abraham) and Sarah Ayers, sister to Moses.

m(1) 1863 Paul Spaulding Elliott. b 7-26-1836 in Moren- 72
ci, Michigan. d 10-6-1907 a few hours after piercing his stomach with shears to relieve the pressure from bloat. He had been in great pain for several weeks and was out of his mind. He died at his home in Ithaca, Mich., which he sold to his wife shortly before his death for $400.00. He was buried in North Star Cemetery.

Son of Adin (Thomas, Joseph) and Phoebe Griffith. He was descended from Scotch Border Elliots who were early

3-2 settlers in America.

The pair lived in Gratiot County for about two years, then in Morenci until 11-14-1874, he bought from David Mowry 120 acres: E 1/2 of NW 1/4 and NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec. 17, T 10 N R 2 W in North Star Twp., Gratiot County, Michigan, and later sold 20 acres: S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec. 17.

He walked from St. Louis, the railroad center for the area, the fifteen miles or so to the farm and prepared it for the family's arrival. He brought them by wagon-box sleigh from Morenci. Their first introduction to Gratiot County was a snow shrouded wilderness with snow so deep it covered the fence posts. Gratiot County was opened to settlement as early as the 1830's but even in 1874 it was heavily wooded and wild animals roamed freely.

m(2) 1910-11, J.B. McKay. He left sometime after May 1918. Sarah chased him out of the yard with the hoe after he threatened her with the rake. She had picked peas and shelled them early and put them to cook on his oil stove which stood on the screened porch and went into the garden tp pick berries. She returned to see how they were cooking and found J.B. had thrown the pot into the yard "because it boiled over on his stove." She picked up his stove and threw it into the yard and it was then he raised the rake and tried to hit her. He fled in fear and no more was ever heard from him.

32- 1- 1	Hartford Spaulding Elliott		4-15-1864	d	12-17-1950		72
32- 2- 2	Darius Calvin	b	8-10-1866	d	1- 5-1950		72
32- 3- 3	Althea	b	1-11-1872	d	4-27-1936		72
32- 4- 4	Clinton	b	10-20-1873	d	7-14-1957		72

NICHOLAS SHELLENBARGER

5 NICHOLAS SHELLENBARGER (NICK) b 1827 in Ohio. d 2-26-1894 182
of T. B. in Grayling, Michigan. Son of Abraham and Dorothy Doile.

In Wauson, Fulton Co., Ohio, on the Courthouse lawn is a statue honoring Civil War soldiers. Dan and Nick are listed under the 68th Reg. of Ionia, Mich. Nick was a scout for the army.

He was tall and had a huge frame; a frontiersman, guide, hunter, trapper and wrestler. In "Old Au Sable" there is a biographical sketch of him. Family lore is rich with tales of his deeds and prowess. He is a hero of Tall Tales. He was called "The Spook" and some people were afraid of him because he could cast spells on things such as spell a gun so it could not shoot, and make bridles fall off while driving. Sol, his brother, used to beg him to remove spells.

In 1850 he lived in Defiance, Ohio and in 1870 he appeared in the U.S. Census in Elba Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. and in 1880 the Census listed him in Crawford Co., Mich. He was in Michigan sometime before 1865 when his son William was born.

m(1) Ann Elizabeth Keezer. b 1832 in Maine. d 1854-1856. In 1856 Guardianship papers were issued to John and Sarah Keezer, her parents, age 54 and 52 respectively, for Erastus Shellenbarger age 6.

m(2) 11-22-1862 Clarissa J. West in Defiance, Ohio. b 10-17-1847 d 9-2-1906 in Crawford Co., Mich.

5-1- 1	Erastus Shellenbarger	b	1-27-1850		205
2	Martha	b	1854		
5-2- 3	William	b	1865	in Michigan.	205
4	Wesley	b	1867		
5	Grant	b	5- 9-1869	in Elba Twp.	
6	Laura	b	7- 3-1874	m ---Ablasky	
7	Lucy	b	1875		

5-1 ERASTUS SHELLENBARGER b 1-27-1850 in Ohio. Son of Nicholas 205
(Abraham) and Ann Keezer. In "Pioneer Families of Defiance Co., Ohio" there is a biographical sketch of him. In the 1880 U.S. Census for Gratiot Co., Mich. he was listed with the McLeod family. Sometime after that he changed his name to "Charles."

m(1) 1869 Martha McFadden in Paulding Co., Ohio. b 5-20-1855 Da. of William and Martha McFadden.

m(2) 5-21-1883 Charlotte M. Cody. b 1856. d 4-25-1889 in Crawford Co., Mich.

1	William H Shellenbarger	b			
2	Christine Shellenbarger	b			
3	Nicholas Shellenbarger	b	4- 9-1889	d	4-25-1889

5-2 WILLIAM SHELLENBARGER b 1865 in Michigan. Son of Nich- 205
olas (Abraham) and Clarissa West.
m Mary O'Dells

1 Lee Willard Shellenbarger b 9-13-1905 d 9-20-1905

AARON SHELLENBARGER

6 AARON SHELLENBARGER b 2-13-1835 in Knox Co., Ohio. d 11-4-1909. Bu. in Lake Odessa Cemetery, Lake Odessa, Michigan. Son of Abraham and Dorothy Doile. 182

Aaron looked like an Indian and was straight and tall with a dark complexion, dark hair and eyes. One of the first settlers of Odessa Twp., Ionia Co., Mich., settling there in 1855.

m(1) 11-1-1851 Elizabeth Knapp in Henry Co., Ohio.
b 4-18-1834 in Ohio. d 11-18-1874 in Lake Odessa.

m(2) 6-17-1878 Emeretta (Roberts) Muir. b 1850 in Ontario Co., N.Y. d 1921 in Lake Odessa. Da. of Curtis and Freelove Roberts. She divorced Aaron and married Henry Newton in 1898.

m(3) 12-11-1898 Julia A. McDiarmid

	1	John A. Shellenbarger	b	9- 4-1852	d	young	
6- 1-	2	Dorothy Margaret (Mag)	b	9-17-1853	d	10-16-1927	207
6- 2-	3	Julius Albert	b	8-27-1855	d	7-14-1940	208
6- 3-	4	Andrew J.	b	5-12-1858	d	1947	208
6- 4-	5	Augusta Jane	b	9-23-1860	d	12- 9-1919	208
6- 5-	6	Eva Mae	b	5-11-1862	d		208
6- 6-	7	Linus Edward	b	10- 4-1866	d	10-18-1953	209
6- 7-	8	Captain D.	b	9- 6-1869	d		209
6- 8-	9	Franklin L.	b	12-28-1871	d	1914	209
	10	William	b	10- 2-1873	d	stillborn	
	11	Mary	b	11- 7-1874	d	11- 7-1874	
	12	Eddie	b	8-25-1878	d	stillborn	
	13	Bird	b	3- 6-1880	d	1951	
		m Nora Seiber of Hastings, Mich.					
	14	Minnie Maud	b	6-29-1882	d	1961	
		m --- Babcock. They live in Lansing, Mich.					
	15	Bernard	b	7-10-1885	d	9-14-1885	
	16	Alice Freelove	b	7-22-1890	d	2- 6-1894	

6-1 DOROTHY MARGARET SHELLENBARGER (MAG) b 9-17-1853. d 10-16-1927. Bu. in the Catholic Cemetery in Hastings. Da. of Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp. 207

m 5-27-1876 Michael Mahar, Irish Catholic of Vermontville.
b 6-28-1852. d 11-9-1926.

6- 9-	1	Thomas Mark Mahar	b	5-12-1877	d	1- 5-1937	209
	2	Agnes Mahar	b	11-11-1882	d	12-11-1919	
		Bu. in the private cemetery at Nazareth, Michigan. Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Her chosen name was Athanasius.					
	3	John Bernard	b	3- 7-1884	d	4-27-1884	
6-10-	4	Michael Aaron Mahar	b	10- 7-1889	d	2-18-1960	209

6-2 JULIUS ALBERT SHELLENBARGER b 8-27-1855 at the Eagle Hotel in Charlotte, Michigan. His parents were moving from Ohio to Michigan. The Eagle Hotel stood on the corner of the intersection of M 50 and M 79 opposite the present Courthouse. d 7-14-1940 in Lake Odessa of coronary hemorrhage. Son of Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp. 207

m(1) 2-20-1878 Martha Curtis. b 6-18-1858 in Ionia County, Woodland Twp. d 4-23-1907 of pernicious anemia. Da. of Aaron and Anna (Meyers) Curtis.

m(2) Alice N. (Pendill) Hull. b 5-4-1860 in Barry Co., Mich. d 5-14-1946. Bu. in Woodlawn Cem., Vermontville. Da. of James and Ellen (--) Pendill.

6-11- 1	Cyrus Shellenbarger	b	3- 6-1879	d		210
6-12- 2	Herbert J.	b	6-29-1881	d	11- 4-1959	210
6-13- 3	Myra	b	10-15-1883	d		211
6-14- 4	Oscar	b	6- 8-1885	d	1- 4-1961	211
6-15- 5	Mable Eudora	b	8-15-1888	d		211
6	Ruby	b	11- 6-1890	d	2-19-1909	
6-16- 7	Orville	b	10-13-1894	d		211
6-17- 8	Elmer	b	12- 8-1895	d	8-13-1948	211

6-3 ANDREW J. SHELLENBARGER b 5-12-1858 in Odessa Twp. enroute to Bonanza, Michigan. d 1947. Bu. in Lake Odessa Cemetery. Son of Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp. 207

m Angeline Roberts (Angie)

6-18- 1	Rosa Adeline Shellenbarger		9-19-1880	d		212
6-19- 2	Charles Burnett	b	2-10-1885	d	4-24-1913	212
6-20- 3	Everett Warner	b	1889	d	1921	212
6-21- 4	Olive Belle	b	1898	d	1945	213
6-22- 5	Austin Chester	b	5- 3-1899	d	4-14-1962	213

6-4 AUGUSTA JANE SHELLENBARGER b 9-23-1860. d 12-9-1919. Da. of Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp. 207

m 2-3-1878 Aaron Shellenbarger in Gratiot County, Michigan. b 7-24-185-. d 1-6-1919 in Hale, Mich. Son of Abraham (Abraham) and Rachel Metcalf.

6-5 EVA MAE SHELLENBARGER b 5-11-1862. Da. of Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp. 207

m(1) ---Aldrich

m(2) ---Hall

m(3) ---Castile

6-5 1 Clyde Hall b d
2 Harry Hall b d
3 Myrtle Hall m Alvin Bentley of Ann Arbor, Mich.

6-6 LINUS EDWARD SHELLENBARGER b 10-4-1866 in Ionia Co., Mich. 207
d 10-18-1953 in Charlotte, Mich. Bu. in Lake Odessa Cem. Son of Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp.
m 1-25-1895 Ruth Bywater in Lake Odessa, Mich. b 4-6-1879.
d 7-1-1964 in Charlotte. Bu. Lake Odessa Cem.

6-23- 1 North Ray Shellenbarger b 4-30-1897 d 213
2 West J. b 8-14-1898 single
6-24- 3 Alice N. b 12-17-1900 d 213
4 Myra Elizabeth b 1-30-1904 d
m Ray Mincey

6-7 CAPTAIN D. SHELLENBARGER b 9-6-1869. Son of Aaron (Abraham) 207
and Elizabeth Knapp.
m Eda G. Pierce. b 5-8-1870 in Rutland Twp., Barry Co., Mich. d 10-23-1954. Bu. in Rutland Twp. Cemetery.

1 Cecile Shellenbarger b 1910 d
married several times. Resides in California.

6-8 FRANKLIN L. SHELLENBARGER b 12-28-1871. d 1914. Son of 207
Aaron (Abraham) and Elizabeth Knapp. Frank was crippled, and limped.
m Mary Kingsley. b Indiana

1 Aaron Shellenbarger b d
2 Mildred Blanch b 7- 5-1910 d
Resided in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co., Michigan.

6-9 THOMAS MARK MAHAR b 5-12-1877. d 1-5-1937. Son of Dorothy 207
Shellenbarger (Aaron, Abraham) and Michael Mahar.
m(1) 11-23-1904 Edna Brooke. d 5-15-1922
m(2) 9-3-1927 Georgia Chapman. d 6- -1934
m(3) 10-11-1935 Winifred Maud

6-10 MICHAEL AARON MAHAR b 10-7-1889. d 2-18-1960. Son of 207
Dorothy Shellenbarger (Aaron, Abraham) and Michael Mahar.

6-10 m(1) 4-9-1913 Norah Eunice Spencer. d 3-28-1932.
m(2) 4-19-1933 Nellie Moyer. b 2-2-1913

6-25-	1	Robert Michael Mahar	b	4- 9-1914	d	213
6-26-	2	Bernard Leo	b	12-19-1918	d	214
6-27-	3	Martha Agnes	b	7-17-1921	d	214
6-28-	4	Thomas Eugene	b	4-26-1930	d	214
	5	John	b	stillborn		
6-29-	6	Magdalen Louise	b	1-24-1935	d	214
6-30-	7	Joseph Michael	b	12- 9-1946	d	214

Michael Aaron worked as a salesman in a Ford Dealership. Nellie met him there and through social affairs of the employees came to know him and his family. After Norah's death he went on business to an office and discovered she worked there. Over a period of time they saw a lot of each other and finally married. Nellie has been employed at The Citizens' Elevator Company since 7-9-1957.

6-11 CYRUS SHELLENBARGER b 3-6-1879. Son of Julius (Aaron, Abraham) and Martha Curtis. In 1971 Cyrus wrote that he drives his own car, reads without glasses, does carpentry, preaches in the armory in Tucson, Ariz., where he resides. After his son's death he moved to Detroit, sold his farm and had a revelation which influenced him to join the Pentacosta church. 208

m(1) Josephine Trimmer. b 2-19-1887. d 10- -1953. Da. of Frank Trimmer. Her mother died when she was 7 years old. She divorced Cyrus and married Leslie Guilliland. They had a daughter Frances, who married Ray David. They had a daughter Betty David.

m(2) Lizzie (Porter) Apsey. b 7-3-1874. d 6-6-1947 in Tucson, Ariz., where they had moved for her health. Bu. in Riverside Cemetery in Hastings, Mich.

m(3) Oma Boone. Died.

m(4) 11-12-1961 Mrs. Erwin.

6-31-	1	Velma Shellenbarger	b	10-23-1906	d	214
6-32-	2	Gretta	b	7-12-1908	d	215
	3	Richard	b	9- 4-1911	d 1923	
		His legs were severed in a mowing machine accident.				
6-33-	4	Irene M.	b	4-19-1916	d	215

6-12 HERBERT J. SHELLENBARGER b 6-29-1881 in Lake Odessa. d 11-4-1959 in Hastings, Mich. Son of Julius (Aaron, Abraham) and Martha Curtis. 208

m 4-14-1906 Mary McCarty. b 8-4-1888. d 2-4-1973 in Hastings, Mich. Da. of Loammi and Louisa (Hovens) McCarty

6-12 1 Pearl Shellenbarger b 2-28-1907 d 4- 4-1952
6-34- 2 Albert (Hap) b 10-20-1908 d 215

6-13 MYRA SHELLENBARGER b 10-15-1883. Da. of Julius (Aaron, Abraham) and Martha Curtis. 208
m 2-5-1902 Bert Bell. b 2-8-1879. Son of James and Elizabeth (Ward) Bell.

6-35- 1 Dorothy Evelyn Bell b 11-25-1902 d 215
6-36- 2 Beulah Beryl Bell b 8- 3-1912 d 216

6-14 OSCAR SHELLENBARGER b 6-8-1885. d 1-4-1961 of pneumonia, in the Medical Facility in Barry Co., Mich. Bu. in Lake Odessa. Son of Julius (Aaron, Abraham) and Martha Curtis. 208
m 6- -1910 Hazel Hull. b 10-3-1885. d 2-24-1963 at the Barry County Medical Facility. Da. of Alice (Pendill) Hull, second wife of Julius Shellenbarger. Hazel's birthdate also given as 10-31-1885.

6-15 MABLE EUDORA SHELLENBARGER b 8-15-1888. Da. of Julius (Aaron, Abraham) and Martha Curtis. 208
m(1) 6- -1909 John Arthur Haney. b 1883.
d 10- -1915. Son of Henry Haney.
m(2) 1-31-1917 Frank Roush (Jolly) b 11-11-1883.
d 2-3-1971.

6-37- 1 Phyllis Irene Roush b 12- 7-1917 d 216

6-16 ORVILLE SHELLENBARGER b 10-13-1894. Son of Julius (Aaron, Abraham) and Martha Curtis. 208
m --- Haskill. Da. of Dennis Haskill

1 Robert Shellenbarger b d

6-17 ELMER SHELLENBARGER b 12-8-1895. d 8-13-1948. He was helping a well-digger. The derrick was too high and hit an electric power line. The well-digger and Elmer were electrocuted. Elmer was a farmer. Son of Julius (Aaron, Abraham) and Martha Curtis. 208
m 1916 Laura A. Black. b 1-21-1893 in Scotch Ridge,

6-17 Ohio. Da. of Alonzo and Lucy (Householder) Black.

6-38-	1	Martha Louise	b	12- 8-1917	d	216
6-39-	2	Lenore Shellenbarger	b	2-12-1920	d	216
6-40-	3	Donald	b	3- 9-1922	d	217
	4	Leroy	b		d	
6-41-	5	Jeannette	b	5-21-1928	d	217
6-42-	6	Lucy Joan	b	8- 4-1932	d	217

6-18 ROSA ADELINE SHELLENBARGER b 9-19-1880 in Lake Odessa, Mich. Da. of Andrew (Aaron, Abraham) and Angie Roberts. 208
m(1) Andrew Davidson of Sunfield, Michigan.
m(2) Colonel McDiarmid

1 Davilo McDiarmid b d
2 Harold b d
3 Voight b d
m Margaret Green
4 Lucretia blind
m(1) ---Rice
m(2)
5 Dale b d
6 Angeline b
m ----Doddard
7 Hale b
8 Niles b
m Marie Clark

6-19 CHARLES BURNETT SHELLENBARGER b 2-10-1885. d 4-24-1913. 208
Son of Andrew (Aaron, Abraham) and Angie Roberts
m Helen Lunday. They resided in Hastings.

1 Charles Burnett Shellenbarger Jr.

6-20 EVERETT WARNER SHELLENBARGER b 1889. d 1921. Son of 208
Andrew (Aaron, Abraham) and Angie Roberts.
m 3-9-1914 Tillie Schatter. b 1897.

1 General Shellenbarger
2 Acel Shellenbarger
3 Glada Shellenbarger

6-21 OLIVE BELLE SHELLENBARGER b 1898. d 1945. Da. of Andrew (Aaron, Abraham) and Angie Roberts. 208
m 5-8-1920 Walter Crawford Kaufman

1 Donovon Kaufman b 2-27-1927 d

6-22 AUSTIN CHESTER SHELLENBARGER b 5-3-1899. d 4-14-1962 in Grand Rapids, Mich. Son of Andrew (Aaron, Abraham) and Angie Roberts. 208
m Mable Wellfare. She was raised from the age of six weeks by Thompson Burns, a cousin. Her father deserted the family and the mother could not care for all the children.

6-43- 1 Claud Chester b 10- 4-1919 d 217
6-44- 2 Wanda Marilee b 2- 5-1932 d 218

6-23 NORTH RAY SHELLENBARGER b 4-30-1897. Son of Linus (Aaron, Abraham) and Ruth Bywater. 209
m 1917 Inez Horn. b 12- -1896. Da. of Elmer and Kit (--) Horn.

1 Maxine Shellenbarger b d
m ---Birman at Woodland, Mich.
2 Robert Shellenbarger b
3 Richard b
4 Juanita b
5 Catherine b 2-14-1932
m -- Coleman of Kalamazoo, Mich.

6-24 ALICE M. SHELLENBARGER b 12-17-1900. Da. of Linus (Aaron, Abraham) and Ruth Bywater. They live in Charlotte , Mich. 209
m 6-15-1920 Otto Neff.

1 Harold Edward Neff
2 Carl I. Neff

6-25 ROBERT MICHAEL MAHAR b 4-9-1914. In 1975 he lives near Vermontville, Barry Co., Mich., on 40 acres on which he has recently built a new house. Son of Michael A. (Dorothy Shellenbarger, Aaron, Abraham) and Nora Spencer. 209
m Wife died "some time ago." He had five girls, all married and two boys. Darwin is married and Michael is in H.S.

6-26 BERNARD LEO MAHAR b 12-19-1918. Son of Michael A. (Dorothy Shellenbarger, Aaron, Abraham) and Nora Spencer. They live in Kansas. (1975) 210
m He has four girls all married and two boys. Mark is in the Navy and David is in Grade School. (1975)

6-27 MARTHA AGNES MAHAR b 7-17-1921. Da. of Michael (Dorothy Shellenbarger, Aaron, Abraham) and Nora Spencer. 210
m
She has four boys, three married and one studying opera at Western Mich. Univ. at Kalamazoo.

6-28 THOMAS EUGENE MAHAR b 4-26-1930. Son of Michael A. (Dorothy Shellenbarger, Aaron, Abraham) and Nora Spencer. They live in Lake Leelanau, Michigan. 210
m They have four girls and two boys. The oldest girl has studied one year at Davenport McLaughlin Business School and expects to graduate. Two girls graduated from High School and one is in the Class of '76. One girl expects to matriculate at Marquette Univ. in the fall of 1975. One boy is in the 7th Grade and one was born 10-13-1974.

6-29 MAGDALEN LOUISE MAHAR b 1-24-1935. Da. of Michael A. (Dorothy Shellenbarger, Aaron, Abraham) and Nellie Moyer. 210
m div. She has three girls and a boy and is raising them alone in Hastings, Michigan.

6-30 JOSEPH MICHAEL MAHAR b 12-9-1946 in Vermontville, Michigan. Son of Michael A. (Dorothy Shellenbarger, Aaron, Abraham) and Nellie Moyer. 210
He has a B.A. degree from Michigan State University 1970. He spent two and one-half years in the Peace Corps in Malaysia. In 1975 he is working towards a M.A. degree at Mich. State Univ. and working for his prefessors. He hopes to teach or to work for the Dept. of Natural Resources.

6-31 VELMA SHELLENBARGER b 10-23-1906. Da. of Cyrus (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Josephine Trimmer. They live in Lake Odessa. 210
m Fred Ray Apsey. b 1907. Son of Cyrus' 2nd. wife.

6-31	1	Margaret Apsey	b 2-20-1924	Lives Flint.	
	2	Vivian	b 1- 1-1925	Lives Royal Oak	
	3	Frederick	b 7-12-1935	Lives Orangeville	
	4	Beatrice	b 8-18-1939		
	5	Twins	b stillborn		
	6	Helen	b 1940	d 1943	

6-32 GRETTA SHELLENBARGER b 7-12-1908. Da. of Cyrus (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Josephine Trimmer. Gretta lives in Diamondale, Michigan. 210

m 6-27-1931 Harold Prather in Lansing, Mich. b 10-21-1910 Son of Emory , deceased, and Lola (--) Prather. Their nicknames were Heck and Pickles but not sure which is which ! Lola Prather married (2) Ola Lindsey.

In 1971 Harold retired from the Olds Motor Works where he had been a Display painter.

6-45- 1	June Prather	b 1-29-1932	d		218
6-46- 2	Harold J. Prather	b 8-22-1934	d		218
6-47- 3	Janet Prather	b 1-16-1938	d		218

6-33 IRENE M. SHELLENBARGER b 4-19-1916. Da. of Cyrus (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Josephine Trimmer. Irene teaches at Pleasantville, Michigan. 210

m Orville Babcock

1	Judith Babcock	b
2	Bruce Babcock	b

6-34 ALBERT SHELLENBARGER (HAP) b 10-20-1908. Son of Herbert (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Mary McCarty. They live at Clark Lake, Michigan. 211

m 3-21-1931 Dorothy Bever. b 5-18-1908. Da. of Clyde (b 3-18-1883. d 4-17-1955) and Mary (b 11-19-1886. d 7-4-1970) (--) Bever.

6-48- 1	Paul Shellenbarger	b 5- 9-1933	d		219
6-49- 2	Lee Shellenbarger	b 5-28-1938	d		219
6-50- 3	Reinhold Bodenmuller	b 5-28-1935		Foster son	219

6-35 DOROTHY EVELYN BELL b 11-25-1902 in Kalamo, Eaton Co., Mich. Da. of Myra Shellenbarger (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Bert Bell. 211

6-35 m 10-14-1925 Kenneth Tirrell at Charlotte, Mich. He is a farmer in that area.

6-51- 1 Jack Edward Tirrell b 5-22-1928 d 219
6-52- 2 Donald Kenneth b 6-10-1932 d 220

6-36 BEULAH BERYL BELL b 8-3-1912. Da. of Myra Shellenbarger (Julius. Aaron, Abraham) and Bert Bell. 211
m 1-29-1941 J. Raymond Wilson. Div. in Charlotte, Mich.

1 Myra Doreen Wilson b 4-20-1942
m 6-12-1971 Philip Sullivan.
Myra works in the Nat'l Bank in Charlotte.

6-37 PHYLLIS IRENE ROUSH b 12-7-1917. Da. of Mable Shellenbarger (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Frank Roush. Phyllis is a retired nurse. 211
m(1) 2-14-1934 Kenneth Purdun. Div. 8- -1949
m(2) 8-29-1958 Rolland Leavell

6-53- 1 Madelyn Marie Purdun b 6- 9-1938 d 216
6-54- 2 Roger Charles Purdun b 12-25-1942 d 220

6-38 MARTHA LOUISE SHELLENBARGER b 12-8-1917. Da. of Elmer (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Laura Black 212
m 1936 Lester Pennington. Son of Floyd and Nellie (Holmes) Pennington. Lester is a factory worker in Grand Rapids.

1 Vaughn Pennington
2 Martha
3 Karen
4 Lonnie Dean
5 Joan
6 Elaine
7 Lynn

6-39 LENORE SHELLENBARGER b 2-12-1920. Da. of Elmer (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Laura Black. 212
m 1-5-1945 Bradley Pierce. b 7-10-1911. Da. of Harry and Myrtle (Shepherd) Pierce. Bradley is a press operator at Olds Motor Works.

1 Norwin Pierce. b 8-13-1947.

6-39 1 Norwin Pierce was a Psychology major at Michigan State Univiversity in 1972.

6-40 DONALD SHELLENBARGER b 3-9-1922. Son of Elmer (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Laura Black. They live in Lake Odessa, Michigan. Donald is a milk hauler. 212
m Dorothy Noll. b 6- -1923. In 1971 Dorothy was suffering from cancer. Da. of Homer and Bertha (--) Noll.

1 Larry Shellenbarger b 2-14-1947
m Kitty Kelley. Div. No children.
2 David b 2-12-1949
3 Donald b 2- 2-1951
4 Terry Ann b 3-17-1952

6-41 JEANNETTE SHELLENBARGER b 5-21-1928. Da. of Elmer (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Laura Black. 212
m William Mouser

1 Wilnet Mouser b 12-24-1948
2 William b 9-10-1950
3 Richard b 8-31-1952
4 Eric b 4- 2-1959

6-42 LUCY JOAN SHELLENBARGER b 8-4-1932. Da. of Elmer (Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Laura Black. 212
m 1950 Rev. Leo Rathbun, son of John and Rosa (--) Rathbun. In 1971 he was in Muskegon, Mich., but expected to be moving. He is a minister in the Church of God.

1 Michael Rathbun b
2 Janine b
3 Mark b

6-43 CLAUD CHARLES SHELLENBARGER b 10-4-1919. Son of Austin (Andrew, Aaron, Abraham) and Mable Wellfare. Claud is a farmer at Saranac, Michigan, and is a maintenance man at the State Hospital. 213
m 11- -1936 Phyllis Lowery. b 7-8-1918.

6-55- 1 Gary Dean Shellenbarger 7-14-1937 d 220
2 Linda Key b 8- 9-1943 d
m 2-22-1968 Stuart Travis of Lansing.

6-43 6-56- 3 Diane Lynn Shellenbarger b 9-28-1946 221

6-44 WANDA MARILEE SHELLENBARGER (MARILEE) b 2-5-1932 in Ionia, Mich. Da. of Austin (Andrew, Aaron, Abraham) and Mable Wellfare. Marilee has dark hair and eyes and a dark complexion. She is 5ft. 4 in. tall. 213
m 1-18-1951 Elden Neale Jackson. b 11-6-1931 in Campbell Twp., Ionia Co., Mich. Son of Homer Lee and Thelma (Jackson) Jackson. (Thelma's maiden name was Jackson but they are no relation.) Elden is a farmer and tries his hand at portrait painting.

1 Elden Michael Jackson b 4-17-1952 in Hastings.
2 Susan Carol b 10-14-1953 in Hastings
3 Shellie Leone b 2- 2-1955 in Ionia
4 Sallie Kay b 9-17-1957 in Ionia

6-45 JUNE PRATHER b 1-29-1932. Da. of Gretta Shellenbarger (Cyrus, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Harold Prather. 215
m(1) 1949 Kenneth Winters at Charlotte. Divorced.
m(2) Charles Hoadley of Potterville. Killed on motorcycle.
m(3) 1968 Ronald Worth of Potterville.

1 Linda Winters b 5- 4-1950 d
2 Steve Winters b 7-25-1952 d

6-46 HAROLD J. PRATHER b 8-22-1934. Son of Gretta Shellenbarger (Cyrus, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Harold Prather. 215
m 6-25-1955 Constance Smith. b 10-13-1934. Da. of Gary and Evelyn (Thurston) Smith.

1 Douglas Prather b 12-27-1956 d
2 Diane Prather b 8-27-1961 d

6-47 JANET PRATHER b 1-16-1938 in Diamondale, Mich. Da. of Gretta Shellenbarger (Cyrus, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Harold Prather. Janet is 5 ft. 7 in. tall and weighs 160 lbs. 215
m 7-16-1957 Raymond Murray in Sumter, S. C. b 5-19-1937. Son of Claud and Dorothy (Robbins) Murray. From 1956 to 1960 he was in the Airforce, Airman Ist Class. Now works at Diamond Reo Factory.

1 Rodney Murray b 4-23-1959 at Shaw Airforce

6-47 Base, South Carolina
2 Robert Murray b 5-25-1961 in Lansing, Mich.
3 Deborah Murray b 7-11-1965 in Lansing, Mich.

6-48 PAUL SHELLENBARGER b 5-9-1933. Son of Albert (Herbert, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Dorothy Bever. 215
m(1) Frances Goodemoot. b 11-26-1935. Div. 1967
m(2) 6-8-1969 Lorraine (Hulliberger) Tasker. b 9-10-1932

1 Steve Shellenbarger b 1-21-1957 d
2 Suana b 5-19-1959 d
3 Mark b 12- 9-1961 d
4 Beth b 12-24-1962 d

6-49 LEE SHELLENBARGER b 5-28-1938. Son of Albert (Herbert, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Dorothy Bever. 215
m 6-7-1957 Doris Norris. b 9-17-1936.

1 David Shellenbarger b 8-11-1958 d
2 Kathy b 8- 6-1960 d
3 Allen b 6-11-1964 d
4 Keven b 1-19-1968 d

6-50 REINHOLD BODENMULLER b 5-28-1935 in Stuttgard, Germany. An exchange student in 1951-1952, he came back in 1956 and went into the army for two years. He is a United States citizen and foster-son of Albert Shellenbarger. 215
m 3-18-1961 Ray Taylor. b 12-14-1938

1 Roben Bodenmuller b 7-10-1958 d
2 John b 12-11-1962 d

6-51 JACK EDWARD TIRRELL b 5-22-1928 in Charlotte, Mich. Son of Dorothy Bell (Myra Shellenbarger, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and E. Kenneth Tirrell. He is a farmer as is his brother. 216
m 9-10-1950 Marian Ann Gasser in Bellevue, Michigan.

1 Keith Jack Tirrell b 6- 5-1952 Student at MSU
2 Duane Michael b 11- 6-1953
3 Allen Lynn b 2-18-1955
4 Colleen Ann b 2- 5-1957

6-52 DONALD KENNETH TIRRELL b 6-10-1932. Son of Dorothy Bell (Myra Shellenbarger, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and E. Kenneth Tirrell. He is a farmer in rural Charlotte. 216
m 11-7-1954 Donna Jeanne Lovell of Vermontville, at Charlotte, Mich.

1 Vickie Jean Tirrell b 8-23-1955
2 William Tirrell b 6-16-1957
3 Thomas Lynn b 6- 3-1960

6-53 MADELYN MARIE PURDUN b 6-9-1938. Da. of Phyllis Roush (Mable Shellenbarger, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Kenneth Purdun. 216
m 6-18-1954 George Lux at Alto, Mich. Div. 4-18-1975

1 Pamela Ann Lux b 3-28-1955
m 3-31-1973 James Featherly
2 Steven Edward Lux b 6-26-1956
3 Patricia Marie b 2- 2-1958
4 Gary Lee b 10- 8-1959
5 Denise M. b 5-14-1967

6-54 ROGER CHARLES PURDUN b 12-25-1942. Son of Phyllis Roush (Mable Shellenbarger, Julius, Aaron, Abraham) and Kenneth Purdun. 216
m 4-4-1965 Mary Norton

1 Rod Allen Purdun b 11-27-1965
2 Ron Eric Purdun b 3-20-1970

6-55 GARY DEAN SHELLENBARGER b 7-14-1937. Son of Claud (Austin, Andrew, Aaron, Abraham) and Phyllis Lowery. Gary is a farmer in Eaton County, Michigan. 217
m 12-1-1963 Gloria Jean Stovic in San Bernardino, Calif.
b 6-25-1941. Da. of Clare H. and Elljean M. (Lewis) Stovic.

1 Tedd Clare Shellenbarger b 7-31-1963 Adopted
2 Robin b 1965 stillborn
3 Tracy Dawn b 9- 3-1966 in San Bernardino, California

6-56 DIANE LYNN SHELLENBARGER b 9-28-1946. Da. of Claud (Austin, Andrew, Aaron, Abraham) and Phyllis Lowery. 218
m 10-4-1964 Douglas Hamp. b 1-24-1944. Son of Roger and Berniece (Allen) Hamp.

1 Dee Ann Hamp b 3-27-1966 in Alma, Mich.
2 Darwin William b 5-24-1967 in Alma, Mich.

MARY SHELLENBARGER

7 MARY SHELLENBARGER b 1837. Da. of Abraham and Dorothy Doile. 182
m William Porter

1 Charles Porter Lived in Gladwin, Mich.
2 Thomas Porter Lived in Madison, Kansas
3 Harvey Lived in St. Helena
4 John He took the name of Dickson and followed Nick to Grayling, Michigan.
5 Cora Porter
6 Ozins Lived in Wauson, Ohio
7-1- 7 Herman Porter 222

7-1 HERMAN PORTER Son of Mary Shellenbarger (Abraham) and William Porter. He lived in Morenci, Michigan. 222
m

1 Clive Porter
2 Ernie Porter

There is a Delia Porter who married Frank Kling and a Bert Viers but where they fit into the family is unknown to me.

WELLS

1 HIGH WELLS b Essex, England. d 1645. Probably came to America as a ship's carpenter. He was in Globe in 1635; in Hart in 1636. He lived in Heathersfield, Massachusetts.
m Frances (--)

2 Thomas Wells b 1620 d 223

2 THOMAS WELLS b 1620. d in Hatfield, Mass. He left a good estate and home in England. 223
m 1651, Mary Beardsley of Holt, Mass.

3 Ebenezer Wells b 7-20-1669 d 223

3 EBENEZER WELLS b 7-20-1669 in Green River, Mass. d in Hatfield, Mass. In 1688, he had a land grant of 20 acres on Green River, on condition he live there three years and was 21 years of age. After honoring his claim he returned to Hatfield. 223
m(1) 12- 4-1690, Mary Wait. Da. of Benj. Wait of Hatfield.
m(2) 8-17-1705, Sarah (Smith) Lawrence, relic of John Lawrence. Da. of Samuel Smith.

Ebenezer Wells b 9-13-1691 d 6-12-1758
m 5- 6-1720, Abigail Marnard. He left a good silver tankard in his will.
Thomas Wells b 9-25-1693 d
Joshua Wells b 8-31-1695 d
Martha Wells b 9-18-1697 d
m 2- 4-1720, Edward Allen
John Wells b 6- 9-1700 d
4 Jonathan Wells b 9-26-1702 d 2- 7-1797 223
Mary Wells b 10-24-1707 d
m Aaron Graves

4 JONATHAN WELLS b 9-26-1702. d 2- 7-1797 in Greenfield, Mass. Jonathan settled in Roadtown in 1754 and also lived in Great River. 223
m Abigail Dickinson. d 1800 age 92. Da. of John Dickinson.

Three da. who died of black cancer in Green R.
Jonathan Wells
Asenath Wells bp 6-16-1752 d
Martha Wells bp 6- 7-1752 d
Hepsibah Wells b d
m 10-14-1773, Daniel Fisk

4 Abigail Wells b d
m 11-12-1771, Enoch Bardwell of Shell, Mass.
Rebecca Wells b 1738 d 5-20-1812
Joseph Wells b 1742 d
5 John Wells bp 4-25-1756 d 224

5 JOHN WELLS bp 4-25-1756 in Greenfield, Mass. Son of Jonathan 224
(Ebenezer, Thomas, High) and Abigail Dickinson.
John was a patriot in the Revolutionary War and in his youth was called "Bottle John" because he had surrounded British soldiers and kept them immobile until patriots arrived.

m(1) 3-18-1781, Desire Elliot. Da. of Joseph and Desire 43
Burrows. Banns posted 3- 3-1781. Divorced.
m(2) Margaret Griffin
m(3) Burnham

Records were confused and contradictory. Some records show an entirely different list of children, said to be his.

Although it is usually accepted John of Greenfield was the John who married Desire, and enlisted as a corporal under Cap't Agrippa Wells and was on the Roll of Honor in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Army, etc., it may be he was confused with:

JOHN WELLS, CORP. b 1754 in Greenfield, Mass. d 1813 in Rowe, Mass. S on of Lt. Samuel Wells and Margaret McCrellis.
Corp. John Wells served under Cap't Agrippa Wells in several periods of service. He was on the Roll of Honor in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Army. Roll of Cap't Moses Arms, Mustered out 11-17-1787. Reg. of Col. Joseph Stebbins by Command of Col. Hugh McClellan. In 1784 and 1785, he was Selectman.

m 1778, Mary Wells. b 1754. d 1797. Da. of David Wells (Lt.-Col.) and Margaret Tainter (d 1815)

Noah Wells b 1787 d 1857
m 1811, Sarah Reed. d 1844.

PAGE - BRISTOL

1 SAMUEL PAGE m Mindwell (--)

2 TIMOTHY PAGE b 1700 d 1759
m Thankful Doolittle b 1700. Da. of Theophilus and Thankful (Hall) Doolittle.

3 TIMOTHY PAGE b 1728 in Wallingford, Conn.
m Joanna Merwin. b 1732 in Wallingford, Conn. Da. of Daniel and Elizabeth (--) Merwin.

4 Jared Page b 1-19-1756 d 10-23-1815 225

4 JARED PAGE b 1-19-1756 in Wallingford, Conn. d 10-23-1815 in Chenango Co., N.Y. 225

m 11-26-1778 in Wallingford, Conn., Lydia Bristol. 226
b 9-15-1757 in Wallingford, Conn. Da. of Amos and Joanna (Parker) Bristol.

Sherman Page b 5- 9-1779 Cheshire, Conn.
Settled in Unadilla, N.Y. He was county judge, member of Congress 1833-1837.
m Karin Crocker. d 1853
4- 1 Esther Lusina Page b 12-14-1780 Cheshire, Conn. 225
4- 2 Jared Page b 10-29-1782 d 8-31-1870 226
Luman Page b 9- 4-1784 d
Nancy Page b 9-18-1786 d
m Ariel Thayer. Resided in Cooperstown, N.Y. Son: Ted.
Rufus Page b 3- 8-1789 d
m Nancy Eggleston. Resided in Broome Co., N.Y.
4- 3 Ransom Page b 3- 8-1789 d 226
William A. Page b d
Henry Page b Resided Turin, Lewis Co.
Marcus Page b Resided Broome Co., N.Y.
Julius Page b d 1840 141
m but had no children. Resided Broome Co., N.Y.

4-1 ESTHER LUSINA PAGE (BETSEY) b 12-14-1780 Cheshire, Conn. d in West Almond, New York. 225

m 1796-8 in Chenango Co., N.Y., Ittai Elliot 136

4-2 JARED PAGE b 10-29-1782 in Cheshire, Conn. d 8-31-1870 in Greene, N.Y. Son of Jared and Lydia (Bristol) Page. 225

m Mary (--) d 3- 7-1875 in Greene, New York.

Julia Ann Page b 1855 d 7- 1-1872

4-3 RANSOM PAGE b 3- 8-1789 in Cheshire, Conn. 225

m Eliza Elliott in Chenango Co., New York.

43- 1 Ransom Page b 1823 d 1904 226

43-1 RANSOM PAGE b 1823. d 1904. Son of Ransom (Jared, Samuel) and Lydia Bristol. 225

m Diademia (--). b 1826.

Adaline Page b 1849 d
Eugene A. Page b 1852 d

1 HENRY BRISTOL m Lydia Brown
2 HENRY BRISTOL b 1683 d 1750

m Desire Smith. d 1740. Da. of John and Grace (Winston) Smith.

3 Amos Bristol b 1713 d 1790 226

3 AMOS BRISTOL b 1713 in New Haven, Conn. d 1790 in Cheshire. 226

m Joannah Parker b 1723 in Wallingford, Conn. d 1776 in Cheshire, Conn. Da. of Eliphalet Parker (1687-1758. Son of John and Hannah (Bassett) Parker) and Hannah Beach (1684-1749. Da. of John and Mary (Royce) Beach)

3- 1 Lydia Bristol b 9-15-1757 d 227

3-1 LYDIA BRISTOL b 9-15-1757 in Wallingford, Conn. Da. of Amos (Henry) and Joannah Parker. 226

m 11-26-1778 in Wallingford, Conn., b 1-19-1756 in Wallingford, Conn. Jared Page d 10-23-1815 in Chenango County, New York. 225

RHODES

1 ZACHARIAH RHODES b 1603. d 1665 in Rhode Island.
m 1646, Joanna Arnold. b 2-27-1617. d 1692.

	Jeremiah Rhodes	b	6-24-1647	d		
	Malachi Rhodes of Warwick	b		d		
	m 5- 8-1699, Dorothy Whipple					
	Zachariah Rhodes	b		d		
	Elizabeth Rhodes	b		d		
	Mary Rhodes	b		d		
	Rebecca Rhodes	b		d		
2-	John Rhodes	b	1658	d	8-14-1716	228
	Peleg Rhodes	b		d	7-11-1819	

2 JOHN RHODES b 1658. d 8-14-1716. 228
m(1) 2-12-1685, Waite Waterman. b 1668. d 1711.
m(2) Sarah (--) b 1653. d 3-30-1730.

	Zachariah Rhodes	b	11- 5-1687	d	
	Mercy Rhodes	b	11-20-1691	d	
3	John Rhodes	b	11-20-1691	d	228
	Joseph Rhodes	b	9-25-1693	d	
	William Rhodes	b	7-14-1695	d	
	Phoebe Rhodes	b	11-30-1698	d	
	Rosalind Rhodes	b	5-22-1702	d	
	Waite Rhodes	b	12-16-1703	d	
	m 4-25-1732, Moses Lippert.				

John Rhodes was admitted as Freeman in 1681. In 1688, he was elected general attorney for the Colony of Rhode Island. He was Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly in 1702, 1703 and 1704.

3 JOHN RHODES b 11-20-1691 in Warwick, Rhode Island. Son of John (Zachariah) and Waite Waterman. 228
m 1-29-1714, Catherine Holden. d 7-25-1731.

	Waite Rhodes	b	12-29-1714	d		
	John Rhodes	b	5- 5-1716	d		
	Catherine Rhodes	b	8- 1-1717	d		
4	Charles Rhodes	b	9-29-1719	d		229
	Mercy Rhodes	b	2-29-1720	d	2- -1723	
	Anthony Rhodes	b	5-29-1722	d		
	Joseph Rhodes	b	8-22-1723	d		
	m 2- 4-1747 by John Walton (J.P.), Ann Weaver.					
	Joseph served in Cap't Hopkins' Co., in 1740.					

3	Zachariah Rhodes	b	9- 8-1727	d	
	Holden Rhodes	b	5-20-1727	d	
	Deliverence Rhodes	b		d	

m 6-24-1744, Edgar Whipple.

4 CHARLES RHODES b 9-29-1719 in Warwick, Rhode Island. Son of John (John, Zachariah) and Catherine Holden. 228

m 1-31-1738 by Ed. Manassah Martin, Deborah Greene.

	Waite Rhodes	b	8-25-1740	d		
	Peter Rhodes	b	2-24-1741	d		
	Charles Rhodes	b	10-23-1743	d	4-12-1744	
5	Charles Rhodes	b	6-29-1745	d		229
	Holden Rhodes	b	9-22-1750	d		

Charles was admitted as Freeman in 1740. "Cap't" Charles was a seafaring man but leter quit and owned property in Pawtuxet. He kept his interest in the sea by owning several ships and keeping a hand in shipping. He owned two slaves but gave them their freedom. He was a signer of the Petition for Incorporation of the University of Brown known as Rhode Island College. He became a preacher.

5 CHARLES RHODES b 6-29-1745 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Son of Charles (John, John, Zachariah) and Deborah Greene. 229

m

Frances Rhodes	b	3- 4-1764	d	7- 6-1839	19

It is not positive that this is the ancestry of Frances who married Adin Elliot but her father was Charles of Pawtucket. This was the only family found whose dates and residence made it appear a possible connection.

CAROTHERS

1 FRANK CAROTHERS b 1862. d 1949 in Michigan. 85

m Eva L. Below b 1871 in Ohio. d Lansing, Michigan.

2 Jesse Lloyd Carothers b 3-30-1894 d 7-17-1943 230
Howard Carothers Single. Resided in Peckery, Ohio
3 Hazel Thelma Carothers b 2-27-1911 d 6-11-1971 230

2 JESSE LLOYD CAROTHERS b 3-30-1894. d 7-17-1943. 230

m Grace Elizabeth Tebo d 1958.

Orly Warren Carothers b d
Margery Louise Carothers b d
Lora Jo Ann Carothers b d

3 HAZEL THELMA CAROTHERS b 2-27-1911 in Lansing, Michigan. 230
d 6-11-1971 of heart attack on way home from the doctors'.

m 5- 9-1931, Clinton Alonzo Kimmel. b 7-30-1899 in Ashley, 85
Michigan. Factory worker and farmer.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

AARON BURR by Nathan Schachner. Frederick A. Stokes Co., N.Y. 1937
ADAMS GENEALOGY, BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. by E. Holsuch. Quebec Record.
ANNALS of BRATTLEBORO, VT. 1681-1845. by Mary R. Cabot. Press of E. L. Hildreth & Co. 1921
AMERICAN NAMES by Henry Gannett. pub. 1947
AMERICAN SURNAMES by Elsdon C. Smith. 1969
AVERY BOOK, YORK, WELLS, GOULD, WILLIAMS, ETC.

BARBOUR INDEX on microfilm. Collection of New England families.
BARNES, SMALL, SHELDON BOOK by Sara Jane Beamish 1959. Revised 1975.
BIBLES
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH in HISTORY OF ROCK ISLAND CO., ILLINOIS, 1885
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES of YALE GRADUATES 1701-1745. Genealogy and descendants of John Eliot. F. B. Dexter.
BORDER ELLIOT (ELLIOTT)S and FAMILY OF MINTO by G. F. S. Elliot. Edinburg 1897
BROWN FAMILY HISTORY by Silas Brown Jr.
BURTCH BOOK (The) by Edmund Welch Burtch. 1925
BUSHLIP'S HISTORY OF WISCONSIN by Historical Society of Wisconsin

CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY of FRANKLIN CO., MISSOURI
CHEESEBROUGH GENEALOGY in lineage of author, Abigail Dennison Cheesebrough. N.Y. Press of T. A. Wright. 1903
CHENANGO CO., NEW YORK, DIRECTORY 1869-1870 and 1889, by Hamilton Child Town of Green. Syracuse.
CHRONICLES of CONQUEST by Wace
CHURCH (EARLY) RECORDS OF N.Y. STATE, July 1940 - October 1942
CLANS and TARTANS of SCOTLAND, Revised by Robert Bain. Collins of London and Glasgow. 1959
COLLATERALS of ELLIOTS of CORNWALL, SOMERSET and ELIOTS of DEVON- General Being Dictionary. Alexander Chalmers. London 1814
COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES of AMERICA. History and genealogy of the Rhodes by Nelson Osgoode Rhoades. Seaforth Press 1920
CORNISH FAMILIES in AMERICA by Joseph E. Cornish. Boston 1907

D.A.R. INDEX to LINEAGE COLLECTION
D.A.R. INDEX to PATRIOTS of the REVOLUTIONARY WAR : Awards and Claims.
D.A.R. INDEX to SOLDIERS and SAILORS in the WAR of 1812: Awards & Claims.
D.A.R. INDEX to SOLDIERS and SAILORS in the MEXICAN WAR: Awards & Claims.
D.A.R. INDEX to SOLDIERS and SAILORS in the CIVIL WAR: Awards & Claims.
DENNISON GENEALOGY by Dennison Peck Jabobus
DESCRIPTION of LANDING of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR by Humm. Royal Naval Biog.
DETROIT SOCIETY of GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH May - October 1939, Vol. II
DICTIONARY of AMERICAN BIOGRAPHIES 1598-1905. Echols T. Frazer. Johnson Malone. Chas. Scribner, N.Y. 1931

Adams: Genealogy of Ancient Wethersfield Co., Massachusetts.

Adj. Gen.'s Office, Montpelier, Vt.: Vermont Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. 1842

American Guide Series: Rhode Island

Anderson, William: The Scottish Nation - Surnames, Families, Literature, Honours and Biographical History of the People of Scotland. Fullarton and Co. 1863

Arms, William Tyler: History of Leyden, Mass., 1676-1959. The Enterprise & Journal, Orange, Mass. 1959

Arnold, Samuel Green: History of Rhode Island, 1636-1700. Vol I

Bain, Robert: Clans and Tartans of Scotland, Revised. Collins of London & Glasgow. 1959

Barbour Collection of New England Families, on microfilm.

Beamish, Sara Jane: Barnes, Small Sheldon Book. 1959. Revised 1975.

Beers & Co., Florence W. : History of Allegheny County, New York. 1897

Blank: Surnames of Scotland. New York Public Library 1946

Broad Brook Grange #151 (ed.): Official History of Guilford, Vermont, 1678-1961. pub. by Town of Guilford. Vt. Pub. Co., Brattleboro, Vt.

Brown, Silas Jr.: Brown Family History.

Burke, Sir Bernard, C.B., Ll. D.: General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. Harrison 59, Pall Mall. 1884

Burtch, Edmund Welch: A Burtch Book. 1925

Bushlip: History of Wisconsin. Wisc. Historical Society.

Cabot, Mary R.: Annals of Brattleboro, Vermont, 1681-1845. Press of E. L. Hildreth & Co. 1921

Caulkins: History of New London, Connecticut

Chalmers, Alex: Collaterals of Elliots of Cornwall, Somerset and Eliots of Devon and General Being Dictionary. London 1814

Chapin, Harold: King George's War, 1740-1748. Rhode Island in Colonial Wars.

Cheesebrough, Abigail Denison: Cheesebrough Genealogy in Lineage of Author. N.Y. Press of T. A. Wright. 1903

Child, Hamilton: Chenango Co., New York Directory, 1869, 1870, 1869. Syracuse.. Town of Greene.

Clark, Hiram C. : History of Chenango County, Norwich, New York. Thomson & Pratt. 1850

Cochran, Mildred (English): From Rafts to Railroads. Cayuga Press, Ithaca, New York. 1967

Cornish, Joseph E.: Cornish Families in America. Boston. 1907

D.A.R.: Cemetery Records of Chenango Co., Fenton, Greene and Norwich, N.Y.
Index to Awards and Claims of Soldiers and Sailors of the War of 1812.
Index to Awards and Claims of Soldiers and Sailors of the Mexican War.
Index to Awards and Claims of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil War.
Index to Lineage Collection.
Index to Patriots of the Revolutionary War.

Dexter, F. B.: Biographical Sketches of Yale Graduates, 1701-1745. Genealogy and Descendants of John Eliot.

Eastwood: Wellman Genealogy. 1951

Elliot, G. F. S.: The Border Elliots and Family of Minto. Edinburg. 1897

Frazer, Echols T.: Dictionary of American Biography, 1598-1905. Ed. by Johnson Malone. Chas. Scribner, New York. 1931

Frazer, George MacDonald: The Steel Bonnets. Alfred A. Knopt. 1972

Gannett, Henry: American Names, 1846-1914. Pub. 1947.

Hamilton, C. W.: Oxford Gazateer. 1852

Hemingway: Vermont Historical Gazateer. Index V.

Holsuch, E.: Adams Genealogy, Berkshire Co., Mass. Quebec Record.

Humm: Description of Landing of William the Conqueror. Royal Naval Pio.

Jacobus, Dennison Peck: Dennison Genealogy.

Judd: History of Coventry, New York

Lippencott Gazateer: Genealogy of Henry Elliot Family of Merryall, Pa.

Miller, Thomas: Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester County, Nova Scotia, to Present Time. Halifax, Nova Scotia. A. & W. MacKinlay. 1873

Oston, John Osborne: General Dictionary of Rhode Island.

Packard, Rev. Theophilus Jr.: History of Churches and Ministers of Franklin Association in Franklin Co., Mass. S. K. Whipple & Co., Boston, 1854.

Perry, Charles E. (ed.): Founders & Leaders of Connecticutt, 1633-1783. Connecticutt Historical Collection, Hartford. Pub. by Connecticutt Historical Society.

Pope: Pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900

Rhoades, Nelson Osgoode: Colonial Families of the United States of America: History and Genealogy of the Rhodes. Seaforth Press. 1920

Savage: Genealogy Dictionary...Vol. VIII

Schachner, Nathan: Aaron Burr. Frederick A. Stokes Co., N.Y. 1937

Scott, W.: Metrical History of the Honourable Families of the Name of Scott and Elliot.

Sheldon, George: History of Deerfield, Mass. 1876

Sims, Clifford Stanley: Scottish Surnames, Origins and Significance of.

Smith, Elsdon C.: American Surnames. 1969

Smith, James H.:. History of Chenango and Madison Counties, New York. Pub. by D. Mason & Co. 1880

Thompson, Francis M.: History of Greenfield, Shiretown of Franklin County, Mass. 1904. Vol. II (Private records of Diary of Rev. Roger Newton, D.D. of Greenfield, Mass.)

Tracey-Wheylon: Soldiers and Sailors od the Revolutionary War. Vol X

Wace: Chronicles of Conquest.

Wheeler, Albert Gallatin Jr.: Wheeler Family in America. American College of Genealogy. Dir. Boston, Mass. Am. College Press. 1914

Wheeler, R.: History of Stonington, Conn. Genealogies. 1900

Wheeler, Richard Dennison: Stonington Congregational Church.

Wheeler, Grace Dennison : Old Houses of Stonington, Conn. The Mystic Standard, Mystic, Conn. 1903

Wheeler, William Dennison: Road Church.

Centennial Biographical Directory of Franklin Co., Missouri. 1921

Coventry, New York, Town Records
Coventry, New York, Town Meeting Minutes, 1807-1811

Detroit Society of Genealogical Research, May to October 1934. Vol. II

Early Church Records of New York State, July 1940 -October 1942

Elliots of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Genealogies of the families of Avery, Averill, Brown, Dennison, Gould, Williams, Worden and others.

Groton, Conn., Land Records, Vol. V
Groton, Conn., Records, 1752

Guilford, Vt., Town Meeting Minutes, 1776-1789.

History of Sutton, Massachusetts

History of Rock Island County, Illinois, 1885: Biog. Sketch

Index to Rhode Island Genealogy

Index to Wills: Chenango County, N.Y., 1798-1850. Copies of Original Records in Surrogate Court, Norwich, N.Y., by Gertrude A. Barber 1951 (Others which were read but not purchased.)

Adin Elliot	520 A	10- 4-1838
Adin Urial Elliot	4523	9- 7-1902
Annis Elliot	4524	4-24-1915
Charles Rhodes Elliot	523 A	8- 9-1855
Cyrus Elliot	6082	4- 9-1918
Edwin Alexander Elliot	6932-18-6	3-13-1918
Joab Elliot	2599	4- 6-1855
John Elliot	769	5- -1890
Joseph Elliot	Liber A, p 8	2-24-1800
Joseph Elliot	7-332-47	2- 8-1878
Porter A. Elliot	6318	4-22-1906
Oliver Bennet	2687	
Whiting Cornish	VV 145	2- 2-1834

Military Minutes of Council of Appointments of the State of New York, 1783-1821.

National Archives, Washington, D. C.

New England Historical Society

New Settlers in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 1761-1812

New York Port Passenger Lists, 1820-1846.
Early dated Passenger Lists of Boston, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Nova Scotia and many other ports.

Records of Connecticut : Men in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and War with Mexico. The Connecticut Historical Society Collection. Pub. by the Society. 1889

INDEX

ABBOTT, Lavinia (Stuck) 174
Nancy 174
William 174
ABLASKY 205
ABORN, John Anthony 159
Samuel 159
ACKER, Charles 88
Deward Duane 88
Eva (Wood) 88
Janet Louise 88, 97
Jimmy Duane 88
ACKERMAN, Christopher A. 201
Lena (Lewis) 201
Pearl S. 201
ACKLES, Arthur 188
Claud 188
Lila (Helsinger) 188
Moses 188
Ruby 188, 193
ADAMS, Aroa (Brown) 148
Eliza Maria 148
John 148
AGNEW, Betty Marie 50
Bryan 50
Fern Darlene 50
Opal (Nevins) 50
ALDRICH, 208
Evelyn 117
Gladys 117
Helen 117
Ralph 117
ALLEN, Aldyth 178
Berniece 221
Carl 176
Charles Henry 175, 176
Charles Henry 62
Duane 176, 178
Edward 223
Eston 62, 176
Harry 176, 177
Harry Griffith 176, 177
Leslie Cyrus 176
Marvel 178
Ray 176
ANDERSON, Albert C. 174
Amanda (--) 174
Bert 174, 175
Billie 42
ANDERSON, Carl S. 42
Charles 174
Clyde 175
Cora 175
Dale Hugh 38, 41
Donald Irwin 38
Elizabeth 174
Firth 175
Frederick A. 174
Florence 174
George 175
Gloria Jean 38, 42
Gustie (--) 174
Hulda 39
Isaac 145a
John 174
John C. 174
Lillian 175
Linda Mae 38, 41
Margaret Elizabeth 145a
Margaret E. (McCauley) 145a
Minta 174
Neva 175
Rachel 50
Rebecca Sue 42
Richard 38, 42
Richie Curtis 42
Sarah 174, 175
Shawn 42
Valda 175
Victor 175
Webster S. 174
William 174
William LaVern 174, 175
ANDREW, Adam 200
Sarah 200
ANDREWS, Alta 166
Dorothy Carol 147
ANDRUS, Edward Delevan 166
ANTHONY, Karen Lynn 40
Richard 39
Ricky 39
APPLEGATE, Ernest E. 95
Lorene 95
Marjorie Z. (Cowen) 95
APPLEMAN, 163
APSEY, Beatrice 215
Frederick 215

APSEY, Fred Ray 214
Helen 215
Lizzie (Porter) 210
Margaret 215
Vivian 215
ASH, Benjamin 14
Benjamin Franklin 13
Elizabeth 14
George 12, 13
Hannah (Clifford) 14
Harriet 13, 14
James 14
James Palmer 13, 14
Mary 13, 14
Mary (Stanton) 12, 13
Michael 12
Selina 13
Thomas 12, 13
ATWELL, Charles 176
Col. 161
Shellie Rene 196
Steve 196
AURNER, Elsie Mae 147
AUSTIN, Lillian Lonnella 31
AVERY, Abigail 9
Abigail 15, 159
Abigail (Cheesebrough) 9
John 9
Samuel 7
AYERS, Althea 203
David 203
Elizabeth (--) 203
Isobel 203
Marvin 203
Moses 200, 203
Moses 52, 72
Sarah 72, 200

BABCOCK, 207
A. B. 154
Alice Mae 28, 31
Amelia 13
Bruce 215
Buel 28, 132
Carrie Belle 28
Floyd Wiley 28
Gratia Regina 28, 31
John D. 13
Judith 215
Orville 215
Susannah 9
BAILEY, 151
Bertha 135
Carl M. 77
Cora (Woodmansee) 77
Deborah Ann 87
Delbert Carl 77, 87
Florence Irene 77, 87
Gertrude 198
Leroy 77
Nancy Ellen 87
Rebecca Lynn 87
Thomas John 87
Virgil Melvin 77, 87
Virgil William 87
Warren Carl 87
Wesley Delbert 87
BAKER, Alice 36
Buel Wesley 31, 36
Frank 143
James 10
Jane 36
John 66
Raymond E. 31
Violet (Cole) 66
Warren 66
BALEY, Emma Ilene 63
George W. 63
John C. 63
Mary 165
Mary C. (Pontius) 63
BANCROFT, Arthur Joe 94
Ida Marian 95
Jerry Marvin 94
Joseph Lavern 94
Timothy James 95
Virginia Alice 94
BANGHART, Thomas 149
BARBER, Moses 8
Ruth 8
Susannah (Wiatt) 8
BARDO, Clara May 31
BARDWELL, Enoch 224
BARMORE, Sarah 149
BARNARD, Edmund 10
BARNES, Cora Elizabeth 166
Douglas 166
Effie Mae 166, 167
Effie Mae 74
Eliza Ann 166
Elizabeth 165, 166
Elizabeth (--) 165

BARNES, Ernest 166
Ethel Maud 166
Frank Augustus 166
James 165, 166
James Earl 166
John 165
Lucy Ella 166
Margaret 39
Maria 166
Mary 165
Mary Ann 166
Mary (Palmer) 165
Mason Lynn 167
Paul 202
Samuel 166
Sophronia 166
Susannah 166
Thomas 165
Thomas S. 166
William 165
William John 164, 166
William John 74, 155
William Oscar 166
William Ray 167
Zora Ellen 167
BARR, Lulu 33
BARRETT, Donald Elwood 72
Duane Alvord 72
Edith Leota (Jenkins) 72
BARTON, Ida 109
John 109
Mary (Dodd) 109
BASSETT, Hannah 226
BATES, Susannah 166
BAYS, Charles 172
Linda 172
Terese Ann 172
BEACH, Hannah 226
John 226
Mary (Royce) 226
BEAMISH, Anna Belle 151
Barbara 153
Bertha (--) 153
Bettie 151
Carol Ann 152
Charles Morris 150, 152
Cheryl Loretta 152
Clio (--) 151
Dale 154
Davie 151
Deloris 154
BEAMISH, Edith (--) 151
Edna Marie 151
Edwin 150, 154
Erin Michelle 91
Eva Belle 151, 153
Flora Annabelle 151
Garold Thomas 152, 153
George Moulton 151, 152
George Rex 82, 150
George Rex 151, 156
Grace Loretta 150
Grace Marian 150
Guy Lewis 150
Guy Winfred 150
Harold Bruce 150
Harold Roy 152
Harry 154
Harry Glenn 150
Henry 150
Henry Norman 151
Joseph Henry 150
Julia Nettie 151
Marie 153
Max Norman 150, 152
Nettie Jean Mae 150, 152
Nora Grace 151
Norman Edwin 150, 151
Norman Thomas 150, 152
Ray Max 150
Roy 154
Ruth (--) 153
Scott 154
Susan 154
Thomas Dylan 91
Thomas Elliott 153, 157
Thomas Elliott 82, 91
Thomas Walden 151, 153
Thomas Walden 82
Vera (--) 154
Viola (Warren) 151
Vivian 150, 152
Warren William 151
Wilbur 152
William Pratt 150, 151
BEARDSLEY, Mary 223
BECKER, A. B. 97
Mary 97
BEDSOLE, Catherine P. (Grace) 70
Thomas 70
Travis A. 70
BEDECKE, Frances 90

BEEBE, James 9
Mary 9
Mary (—) 9
BEERS, Loma (--) 145b
Nina Cecile 145b
Mary (--) 145b
BEGOLE, Chandler 89
Josiah 89
BELDEN, Annis G. 122
BELDIN, Madam 122
BELL, Anna 5
Bert 211
Beulah Beryl 211, 216
Deborah 5
Dorothy Evelyn 211, 215
Elizabeth (Ward) 211
Hannah 57, 109
James 211
Thomas 5, 109
BELOW, Eva L. 85
BENNET, Eliza Ann 121
John 121
Nathan 20, 121
Oliver 28
Violette (--) 121
BENTLEY, Adoniram Judson 13
Alvin 209
Anna 11
Anna Esther 13
Benjamin 6
Caleb 6
Courtland 13
Daniel 12, 13
David Edwin 13
Elizabeth 6
Elizabeth (Gardner) 6
Emeline N. 14
Esther (Wheeler) 13
Ezekial 6
George 6, 8
George 8, 11
George 11, 12
Harriet 13
James 6
Jane 6
John 6
Jonathan 12
Lucy 12
Lucy G. 14
Lucy (Gardner) 12
Lydia 8
BENTLEY, Martha E. 13
Mary 6
Mary (Carter) 11
Mary J. 14
Nettie 133
Reverend Edwin 13
Robert 6, 11
Russell 12, 13
Ruthana 6
Ruth (Barber) 8
Samuel Horton 13
Sarah 11
Sarah (--) 16
Sarah B. 13
Susan E. 13
Susan (Stanton) 13
Tabitha 6
Thomas 6
William 6
BERGER, Elaine Loretta (Lyons) 68
BERRY, Alta 68
BETTZ, 49
Gerald 49
Norman 49
BEYER, Clyde 215
Dorothy 215
Mary (--) 215
BIGJOE, Debra Lee 93
Merilynne Anne (Tait) 93
Michael James 93
BIRD, Wm. John 164
BIRDSALL, Elizabeth 21
BIRMAN, 213
BISHOP, Paul 170
BISTODEAU, Horace George 157
Louise Sarah 157
BLACK, Alonzo 212
Henrietta 49
Laura A. 211
Lucy (Householder) 212
BLACKMORE, William 115
BLOHM, Donna Maxine 69
Frederick W. 69
Thurlene 69
BLOOM, Jonas 164
BLOOMBURG, 188
BLOWERS, Lillian A (DeLong) 68
Raymond E. 68
Stanley 68
BLUEFIELD, Charlotte A. 99
BLUNTCHLEY, James 71

BLUNTCHLEY, Robert 71
Tama 71
Thomas 71
BLY, Nancy 12
BODENMULLER, John 219
Reinhold 215, 219
Roben 219
BOHL, Gary 193
Joan 193
Patricia Joan 193
Ralph 193
BOLAND, Colleen A. 145e
BOIEY, Harold C. 145d
BOLT, Henry 53, 54
Henry 55, 61
Lottie 53, 54
Lottie 55, 61
Lucy 30
BOONE, Nancy Jean 100
Oma 210
Robert B. 100
BORST, Randall Scott 42
Thomas 42
BOWERS, Ammie (Niesen) 111
Andrew 111
Jacob 111
BOYER, Effie (Steffeny) 82
Marvin 61
BRACKET, F. L. 197
BRADLEY, Cleo 92
Lena 99
BRALEY, Minnie 154
BRAZEE, Mary Jane 48
BRENNER, Freada Hannah 102
BRIGHT, Ada 176
BRISTOL, Amos 136, 225
Amos 226
Henry 226
Joannah (Parker) 136, 225
Joannah (Parker) 226
Lydia 137, 225
Lydia 226, 227
BROOKE, Edna 209
BROOKS, Joannah 7, 16
Thomas 7
BROWN, Abel 10
Abigail 10
Abraham 10
Albert E. 86
Anna 10
Aroa 148
BROWN, Benjamin 10
Benom 10
Betty 10
Charles M. 95
Collins 10
Content 7, 8
Daniel B. 95
David Leroy 86, 95
Dawn Charlene 95
Deborah 7
Deborah (Holdredge) 10
Dorothy 7
Dorothy (Butler) 86
Ellason Zirene 63
Emerance (Saure) 196
Eunice 8
Frances Marie 96
Gary 95
George 150
Gerald D. 95
Gersham 7
Hannah 10
Hannah (Collins) 7
Humphrey 7
James M. 95
Janet 150
Jesse 7
Joannah 8
Joseph Anthony 196
June 196
Kathy Lynn 95
Keven 96
Kiel 96
Leland Bernard 86
Leland Bernard Jr. 86, 95
Louise 7
Lucy 10
Lydia 226
Mark 95
Mary 7, 10
Mary Lois June 194- 196
Nancy (Donaldson) 63
Perez 10
Raymond Edgar 86, 96
Reuben 8, 10
Richard Joseph 95
Richard Lee 86, 95
Ruth 10
Ruth Naomi 86, 96
Samuel 95
Samuel 7, 10

BROWN, Sarah 10
Sarah (Randall) 10
Scott E. 96
Sharon Kay 86
Shelly 96
Stacia 96
Steven W. 95
Tabitha 7, 9
Thomas 7, 9
Timothy L. 95
Wealthy 10
William 7
William L. 63
BROWNELL, 20
Chandler (Begole) 89
Edmund Begole 89
Josiah Begole 89
Roy Edmund 89
Virginia Chandler 89
BRUNDAGE, Alphonzo 81
Lois (Sherman-Bowen) 81
Rance 81
Ruth 81
BRYAN, Gertrude 49
R. F. 49
Susan (Mutherspaugh) 49
BUELL, Wm. Ernest 102a
BULLER, Vivian 142
BUNN, 134
BURDICK, Ralph 187
BURGER, 29
Caroline 29
BURGESS, Norman 28
BURKE, Christopher Jr. 41
Jonathan Allen 41
Martin Scott 41
BURLINGAME, Alice G. 123
Lavinia 123
BURNHAM, 224
BURNS, Amy Louella 38
James 38
Lisa Marie 38
Nicole 38
Thomas 213
BURR, Aaron 133, 134
Aaron 47
Theodosia 134
BURRELL, Betsey 148b
BURROWS, 25
Abigail 158, 159
Amos 159
BURROWS, Betsey 125, 135
Daniel 159
Desire 9, 15
Desire 159
Earl 125
Edward 134, 135
Edward 160
Elisha A. 135
Eliza 135
Esther M. 34
Grace S. 124
Hannah 158
Harriet Augusta 148b
Hubbard 158
Isaac 158
James 159
Jeremiah 158
John 15, 17
John 158, 159
John S. 34
John W. 135
Joseph 159
Lucretia 159
Lydia 158, 159
Margaret 158
Maria 135
Mary 158, 159
Nancy 125, 160
Nathan 125, 159
Nina L. (Steward) 34
Phebe 159
Polly 125
Robert 158
Samuel 158
Samuel Jr. 15
Sarah Ann 125, 160
Sarah (Williams) 125, 134
Sarah (Williams) 159
Silas 158
Simeon 125, 160
Sophronia 135
Thomas 159
Waity 159
William 159
BURTCH, Edmund 175
Ezbon 51
Julia Ann 175
Laura Adaresta (Addie) 51
Louisa (Van Skoy) 175
Sophronia (Root) 51
BURTON, Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 101

BURTON, Maryette 101
Stephen 101
BUSBY, Catherine 148
BUTCHER, Dianna Renee 96
John G. 96
John Jr. 96
Lillian Mae (Hissong) 96
Melinda Lou 96
BUTLER, Dorothy 86
John 10
Sarah 2
BUTTON, Perry 133
Polly 149
BYRNES, Mary 3
BYWATER, Ruth 209

CAHILL, Mary 109, 115
CAMPBELL, Eva M. 71
M. W. 63
Nellie (--) 166
Thomas 149
CANTWELL, 76
CAROTHERS, Eva L. (Below) 85, 230
Frank 85, 230
Hazel Thelma 85, 230
Howard 230
Jesse Lloyd 230
Lora Jo Ann 230
Marjery Louise 230
Orly Warren 230
CARPENTER, Betty Mae 39
Floyd W. 35, 39
Ittai 35
James P. 35, 39
Lester 35
Myrna 39
Olive 39
Sharon 39
CARTER, Amy 11
Cressie 143
Mary 11
CASTER, John 149
CASTILE, 208
CATALANO, Joseph 40
CHALKER, Arthur 29
Arthur J. 27, 29
Blanch 29
Charles 27, 29
Frederick 27
George 29
Herbert 27, 29

CHALKER, Lynn 29
Mae 29
Millie 29
Orlando 26
Orlie 29
Verta 29
Vertil 29
CHAMBERLAIN, Beulah (Rapp) 141
CHAPMAN, Georgia 209
CHARTERS, Eleanor Maud 201
James 201
Margaret (Smith) 201
CHASE, Mildred A. 69
CHEESEBROUGH, Abigail 9
CHILCOAT, James Oren Jr. 94
Michael James 94
Shari Lynn 94
CLARK, Edward 28
Edwin 28
Ella Mae 28
Frances 28, 32
George A. 28
James 28
Jennie E. 74
Marie 212
Nellie 28
Oliver 101
Viola 170
William 170
CLARKE, 22
CLEMMONS, Philo 20
CLIFFORD, Hannah 14
CLOUTIER, Connie 188
COAKLEY, Arthur 186, 192
Audry Lorue 192
Clarissa 192
Floy 192
Hazel 192
Jerry 184, 186
Jerry 192
Jessie Ira 186
John 192
John A. 186, 192
Mary E. 186
Mary (--) 192
Neal 186, 192
Rachel Ellen 184, 186
Sarah 192
William 182
COATS, Joseph 6
CODY, Charlotte M. 205

COE, Mary Ann 130
COGSWELL, Katie 179
COLE, Bradley 32
Brenda Lynn 36
Brian Earl 36
Daniel 132
Earl L. 32
Edmund 14
Lloyd Bradley 32, 36
Violet 66.
COLEMAN, 213
Chester 133
Dewey 86
Eloa 86
Kenneth 86
Lorna 86
COLLINS, Hannah 7
Henry 7
Nicholas 32
Shirley 32
Viola 169
COLVELL, Lydia 174
COLYER, EDNA 171
Margaret (--) 32
Richard 32
Vivian 32
COMERER 113
Hal 113
COMSTALK, L. A. 13
CONGER, Rev. O. T. 145
CONKLIN, 48
Alice Ophelia (Kimmel) 76
C. 76
Lillian 76
CONNORS, Mary 96
CONRAD, Col. 161
CONSTABLE, Alan 70
Albert James 67, 69
James A. 67
James L. 67
Jeffrey 70
Mildred W. 67
Minnie R. (Perrin) 67
COOLEY, Frank 59, 115
COON, Henry 191
Hulda 191
Joseph 140a
Laura Alice 140a
Phoebe (Van Horn) 140a
William 191
COOPER, 188
COOPER, Alan Scott 37
Brian David 37
Diane Michelle 37, 41
Harry J. 37
John Lee 37
Judy 94
Julie Marie 37
Nancy Jean 37
Richard 37
Rita (--) 37
Shirley Ann 37, 41
CORE, 27
COREY, Clint 123
CORNELIUS, Mildred A. 77
CORNELL, Al. 61
CORNISH, Adin Elliott 22
Betsey 22, 23
Calphurnia 22, 23
Chester 22
Floretta 22
Frances Ann 22
Francis L. 135
Harriet 22
Henry 22
Hiram 22
Jabez 20, 22
132, 133
135
Jerusha 132
Joannah 22, 23
John Whiting 135
Mary 22
Maximilla 133
Reuben 22
Roxanna Amanda 22
Sarah 22, 132
Sarah Elliott 135
Sarah (Weymouth) 20, 133
135
Susannah 20, 132
CORWIN, Katherine 191
COTTON, Charles 16, 25
COULTER, Grace Mae 95
COUNIHAN, Aurilla Mae 35, 39
Catherine (--) 40
Edward 35
Frank Lynn 35, 40
COVELL, Ethel S. 174
COWEN, Marjorie Z. 95
COX, Ada 78
COYLE, George 155

COYLE, Neva 155
William 155
CRANDALL, Catherine 39
Donald William 90
Elizabeth I. 39
Frances (Bedecke) 90
Irene E. (Roberts) 39
James John 90
Kimberly Kay 90
Paul A. 39
Richard P. 39
Stephen H. 39
Tami Renee' 90
CRANKER, Betty Jane 87
Kathryn (Green) 87
William Ray 87
CRARY, John H. 13
CRAWFORD, David 175
Ethelinda 175
Finla 144
Jean 144
Julia Ann (Bristol) 175
Richard 144
CREIGHTON, Helen 178
CRENSHAW, Michael Gervis 193, 198
Sharon Dawn 193, 197
Wheatly Gervis 193
CRIPPEN, Archie 187
CROCKER, Karen 225
CROWE, Horatio 64
Nora Belle E. 64
Mary (Pyle) 64
CRUM, Duane Michael 97
CRUMP, Nellie 142
CULVER, Ann (Ellis) 158
Edward 158
Hannah 158
CURNALIA, Ella A. 123
Lavinia (Burlingame) 123
William J. 123
CURTIS, Aaron 208
Anna (Meyers) 208
Bertha 30
Isobel (--) 143
Martha 208
Maureen 42
Olivia 143
William 143
CUZIC, Jenny Elizabeth 83

DANIELS, Dawn Louise 72
DANIELS, Dorothy Ellen (Traub) 72
Elizabeth 201
Evelyn 35
Ezra Nathan 72
DARNTON, Barbara Ann 178, 180
Betsey 180
Charles Patrick 178, 180
Chester Tom 178
Clarence Edmund 178, 179
Donald Charles 178, 180
Eric Gordon 180
Helen (Creighton) 178
Jackie 180
James 180
John Merton 178, 179
Julianne 178
Lane Alan 180
Lewis Randall 180
Mary 180
Peter Robert 178, 180
Rebecca Ann 180
Robert 178
Virginia 180
DART, Dorothy (Fox-Gaines) 4
Ruth 4
Samuel 4
DAVID, Betty 210
Ray 210
DAVIDSON, Andrew 212
DAVIS, Joseph 149
Mary Ann 149
Rolla A. 145a
Sarah (Barmore) 149
DEAN, Ella 64
DECKER, Emeline 169
DeLONG, Lillian A. 68
de los SANTOS, Benita 148
DENMAN, A. Beldon 164
DENNISON, Abigail 9
Abigail (Avery) 9
Alice (--) 12
Daniel 9
John 9
Mary (Stanton) 9
Mercy 158
Robert 12
William 158
DeROSIA, Alex 89
Bernard Joseph 89
Jeffrey Lee 89
Kristin Ann 89

DeROSIA, Steven Joseph 89
DESGRANGES, Laura 201
DeWAARD, Edward James 114
Elizabeth Joan 112, 114
Elliott John 112, 114
Eric John 114
Johannah (Hofstra) 112
John Otto 112
Otto 112
DEWEY, Alice 11
Deborah 11, 12
Eliza Almira 11
George, Admiral 48
George Warren 11
Joseph 11
Robert Dennison 11
D'HAENE, Henry 156
DIARY of Lazarus G. Elliott 52- 62
DICKINSON, Abigail 43, 223
DICKSON, John 222
DIEHL, David Douglas 89
Marian (Pugsley) 89
Rebecca Ann 89
DiGERONIMO, Marie Antoinette 148
DIRKESS, Jane 179
DISNEY, John T. 145
Rachel Ann 146
DIXON, Susan 64
DOANE, Alma (Storm) 102
Augustus 48
Lizzie Jane 48
Mary Jane (Brazee) 48
Maud Etta 101
William E. 102
DODD, Mary 109
DODDARD, 212
DODSON, Docky 98
James 98
DOILE, Dorothy 182
DOLMAN, Ellen 79
DOLVIN, Phebe 24
DONAHOE, Lynn 125
DONALDSON, Nancy 63
DOOLEY, Alice 196
DOOLITTLE, Thankful 225
Thankful (Hall) 225
Theophilus 225
DORSEY, Brandy Michelle 197
Jeffrey Scott 197
Lowell 197
September Renee 197
DOW, Mehitable 10
DRABELLE, Ellen (Rohde) 145d
Herschel John 145d
Mary Herschel 145d
DRENNAN, Hattie (Whiteworth) 112
James 112
James David 114
James Elliott 112, 114
Lawrence Einar 114
Lawrence Truman 112
DREW, Elmer 69
Mary (Ticknor) 69
Raymond W. 69
DRUM, Deloris Irma 91, 157
Hawley Ransom 157
Katherine (Kelley) 157
Raymond Alexander 157
DRUNSBERG, Karol 199
DUFAUS, Alice 87
DUNN, Annis 120
DUNSHIES, Judy Holly 140
DURY, Kaussiah 45
DUVE, Fred 171
John Norman 171
William Lorain 171
DWYER, Eva 23
George Howard 23
John Alfred 23
John H. 23

EASTERBROOK, Burnette 113
EATON, Hannah 10
Rhode 10
EDGERTON, Lucy 128
EDWARDS, 123
Bertha (Jennings) 69
Charles M. 129
George 69
Gloria May 69
Helen 128, 129
Mary M. 128, 129
EGAN, Lawrence 166
EGGLESTON, Alta Marian 34
Nancy 225
ELDREDGE, Betty Jean 36
Captain 4
ELIGER, Elizabeth 46, 168
ELIOT, Bennet 19
Francis 19
Jacob 19
John 19

ELIOT, Mary 19
Philip 19
ELIZALDE, Edith Lurline 145e
ELKERS, 117
ELLIOT/ELLIOTT
Aaron 9
Aaron Burr 133
Abigail (--) 25
Abigail (Dennison) 9
Abisha 15, 17
132, 138
Adah Ann 25
Addie R. 99
Adelaide 144
Adelfa 51
Adelia 149
Adelia Deem 26
Adin 15, 19
20
45, 46
80
Adin Uriah 26, 27
Adrian Leroy 75, 81
Alfred 149a
Alice 58
Alice Busby 148b
Alice Lucille 26, 28
Alida 123
Almira 46, 98
55- 56, 80
Almon Burdette 103- 107
101
Alonzo L. (Lon) 108, 116
53, 58, 59
Althea 55, 72, 76
Amassa B. 122
Amy May 73, 77
Andrew 4, 122
Andrew Jackson 25
Ann Marie 38
Anna 5, 143
9, 12
Anna (--) 123
Anna E. (--) 145
Annah 7
Anne 120
Annis 123, 133
Aroa 148b
Aroa Angeline 148, 148a
Arvis Adelbert 148a, 148b
Ary Shaffer 123, 124
ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Asa 7, 9
Austin 149
Azeta 145a
Barbara 32, 36
Barbara Jane 34, 38
Barbara Jeanette 67, 70
Beatrice 31
Beatrice (—) 64
Belle 139
Bellerma 144
Bellerman 137
Benjamin Palmer 145
Benton 144
Benton Erastus 29, 32
Berniece Evaline 117
Bessie E. 65, 67
Betsey 15, 131
Betsey 20
121, 127
Betsey E. 127
Betty (—) 111
Bliss 122
Bonnie Kay 81, 90
Bonnie Sue 124
Bonnita Lynn 38
Bradley 124
Brenda Runyon 41
Burr Otto 73, 77
Burriett 46, 47
53, 55
Burriett Adoniram 51, 63
55, 57
58, 59
Burriett Ellason 63, 66
Byron 143
Calista 149
Calphurnia 20
Carrie 60, 109
Carrie Elizabeth 148a
Casia 144
Celia Belle 73, 76
Charlene Ann 34, 38
Charles E. 99
Charles Foreman 108, 119
Charles J. 117
Charles Rhodes 20
Charles W. 20, 21
Christine 38
Claire 143
Clare Hartford 73, 77
Claud 31

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Claud G. 110, 111
Clementine (--) 129
Clinton 72, 76
Cora 144
Corabel 111, 112
Cora Belle 110, 111
Cora Mercedes 148a
Curley George 108, 132
56, 59
Curtis 141
Cyrus 28, 122
Cyrus Lavern 143
Daniel 20
Daniel B. 123
Daniel Diehl 89
Darius Calvin (Dry) 72, 74
75, 167
Darl Duane 69
David Allen 124
David J. 66, 69
Debbie 41
Deborah 1
Deborah 5
Deborah 9, 11
Deborah 10, 11
Deborah (--) 1
Delilah 46, 98
52- 58
Delilah 47, 144
Dennie 20
Desire 17
Desire 15, 43
Desire 224
133, 135
20, 22
9, 12
Desire (Burrows) 224
DeWaine 108
Diana 149
Diane Marie 69
Donald 111, 114
Donald Lewis 34, 37
Dora Mae 75, 83
Doris 65, 78
Doris Eunola 29, 33
Dorothy 5, 7
Dorothy (--) 64
Dorothy Ada 102
Dudley 128, 129
Dudley Albert Bliss 128, 129
Douglas Cornish 133, 134

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Earl A. 123
Earl H. 27, 30
Earl Julian 123
Eddie 32
Edgecomb 122
Editha Arvilla 108, 115
Edna Jane 134
Edward 6
78, 122
Edward C. 27, 30
Edward Irving 34, 37
Edward J. 122, 123
Edwin Alexander 26, 28
122, 123
Eileen Rose 134
Eleanor Louise 78, 89
Eldredge 122
Eldredge A. 125
Elfra 55- 57, 63
Elfra M. 63, 66
Eliza 132, 134
137, 160
226
Eliza (--) 25
Eliza May 148b
Elizabeth 5
Elizabeth 111, 113
Ella 149a
Ellen A. 28, 122
Ellen M. (McComber) 25
Ellen N. (Ella) 28, 122
Elma 132
Elma Mae 111, 112
Elva Violet 73, 78
Elwood W. 115, 117
16, 118
Emelyne 46
Emma Jean 34, 37
Erastus V., Dr. 149
Eric 144
Ernest Kent 67
Ernest L. 51- 59, 63
Ernest Wendall 64, 67
Estelle 109
Esther 20- 21, 149
Esther Ann 145
Ethan P. 123
Eugene 141
Eugene Vernon 140
Evelyn 111, 113
Evelyn 33

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Ezra 122
Frances (Fanny) 45, 110
53- 60
Faye Martha 142
Florence 30, 149a
118, 119
Florence Elizabeth 26
Florence Grace 117
Floyd Charles 148b
Floyd H. 99, 100
Floyd Lindsey 28, 31
Floyd S. 30, 33
Forest Eugene 148b
Frances 20, 131
Frances Ann 108, 115
Frances Mable 73
Francis H. 127
Francis Lorenzo 148, 148b
Frank 12
Frank Ellis 31, 35
Frank L. 51- 58, 64
Franklin 21
121, 128
122
131, 133
138, 143
Franklin Pierce 26
27, 30
133
Fred R. 99
Freddie 51
Frederick 101
103, 107
Frederick Almon 102
Gary Alan 37, 41
Gary Lane 69
George 12, 132
64, 65
55- 58
George A. 51- 60, 64
George Charles 67, 71
George (Curly) 56, 59
108, 132
George Deville 117
George J. 108, 109
George Wm. 45, 108
53- 60, 16
Gerald 65
Gerald B. 63, 64
Gertrude 102
Gertrude M. 99

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Gladys 99
Glenn Curtis 141
Grace 35
Grace B. 30
Grant William 141
Gregory Kieth 68
Grover Cleneland 148a
Hal Mahlon 64, 67
Hannah 7, 110
46, 98
45, 80
52- 57
Hannah 138
Hannah Delilah 145, 146
Harold George 30, 34
Harold J. 34
Harold J. 63, 65
Harold Robert 34, 38
Harriet 26
111, 113
Harriet (--) 144, 148
Harriet A. 149
Harriet Melita 26
Harrison Leroy 110, 111
Harry 122
Harry Charles 29, 32
Harry Douglas 134
Hartford Spaulding 72, 73
55
Helen 33
Helen Boynton 130, 131
Helen Elise 131
Helen Jane 29, 33
Henry 1, 5
6, 9
Henry Prather 20, 21
Henry Smith 138, 139
Henry Ward 139
Herold Burton 102
Hial 127
Hial W. 128
Hope Eloise 31, 34
Hopestill 15, 44
1, 5, 6
Horris 45
Howard Payne 134
Howard Raymond 30
Howard Ward 139, 140
Hugh Burton 30, 34
Hugh Charles 27, 29
Hugh Gillis 143

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Hugh M. 138, 142
Hugh William 140
Ida B. 109
Irene Hazel 73, 77
Irene Isobel 30, 33
Irwin 23
Isabella 138
Isla L. 27, 30
Israel 45, 101
Ittai 15, 137
Ittai 17, 225
145a
Ittai A. 137, 145
Ittai Joab 148, 148a
Jabez 6
Jack R. 65
Jack Roddy 69
Jack Roger 65, 69
James 120
James A. 128, 129
James Benton 26, 27
James Harron 20, 26
Jane (--) 21
Jane Elizabeth 30, 33
Janet (Wainwright) 124
Jared 132
Jared Page 137, 138
Jared Page (Jerod) 138, 140a
Jared W. 143
Jay 33
Jean Ann 82, 90
Jeanie 120
Jeffry Lynn 69
Jenny M. 139
Jenny Page 139
Jeremiah 121, 131
Jerome B. 144
Jerry Lauren 68
Jesse 45, 133
Joab 15, 16
20, 28
45, 121
Joab Jr. 121, 122
Joab K. 127
Joan M. 34, 39
Jo Ann 78
Joanne 9, 12
John 4, 7
52- 61
9, 108
122, 126, 132

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, John 120, 148b
John Henry 46, 99
John M. 34, 39
100
John Spaulding 75
Jonathan Clarke 100
Joseph 1
5, 7
6, 9
7, 9
9, 16
15- 19
15, 159
120, 224
121, 128
Joseph, Cap't. 17- 19
Joseph D. 21
Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte 16
20, 25
Josephine 143, 149a
Joyce Elizabeth 35, 40
Judd Burrows 148a
Judith 4
Julia E. 122
Julius A. 139
Katherine Ann 125
Kathleen Onalee 67, 70
Kendrick 127
Kenneth Gordon 29
Kenneth Lewis 37, 40
Kenneth Neal 34
Kieth Elwood 65, 68
Kirk Douglas 68
Kirrey 45
Ladd E. 63, 65
Lafayette (Fayette) 138
Larry Dean 71
Laura 143
Laura Lillian 35, 40
Lauren Laddie 65, 68
Lavinia 21
Lavinia (--) 21
Lazarus Griffith (Ladd) 45
51, 52
Ledda (Lydia) 15, 121
Lemuel 15, 17
120
Lenora (Nora) 127
Leon 110
Leroy 108, 109
57- 60

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Leroy W. 108
Lewis 46
Lewis Barnes 148a
Liddy 45
Lina 148b
Linda K 142
Lizzy 45
Lloyd William 63, 65
Lloyd William Jr. 65, 68
Loraine 71
Lorenna Lorella 31, 35
Lorenzo Cameron 137, 138
149
Louisa Valerie 148
Lucius 138
Lucy A. 128
Lulu Belle 99
Luman Burrows 137, 148
138, 142
148a
Lunaette 149
Lydia 15, 121
Lydia Caroline 26, 27
Lynne Ann 142
Mable Lonella 29, 32
Madelaine 78
Marcella 33, 36
Margaret Josephine 145a, 145b
Maria D. 21
Marian 143, 144
Marian Bernette 111, 113
Mariette (Smith) 119
Marjorie Irene 63
Marjorie Joan 102, 102a
Marlene 70
Mary 4, 9
5, 6
56, 59
123
Mary (--) 6
Mary (--) 18
Mary (--) 149a
Mary Ann 149a
16, 26, 28
Mary (Beebe) 9
Mary E. (--) 25
Mary Elizabeth 145
Mary J. 145a
Mary Jane 108, 127
Mary Lou 66, 69
Mary Louise 67, 71

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT, Mary Louise 35
40
Mary M. 128, 129
Mary Mercy (Marmercy) 1, 4
Mary Margaret 139, 140
Max Nelson 75, 82
Melissa 21, 144
Melvin 124
Melvira Belle 145a
Merle 141
Michael Dennis 68, 72
Mildred 63, 65
Mildred E. 139
Mildred Jane 111, 113
Minerva 21
Minerva 133
Minnie 109, 110
115, 119
145a
Minnie Page 141
Molly (--) 118
Myron S. 28, 31
Nairda 81, 90
Nancy 20, 21
28, 122
123
108, 114
121, 125
160
Nancy B. 127
Nancy Catherine 35
Nancy Joyce 102a
Nancy Marian 34, 38
Neal Irving 30, 34
Nelson G. 149, 149a
Norman Hal 67, 70
Noyes B. 145
Oliver C. 27
Onalee Helen 64, 67
Orren 122, 123
Orris 119
Pamella 20
Paul Spaulding 46, 72
73, 167
200
52- 55
Pearl 122
Permelia 144
Perry 119
Perry Theodore 108, 110
Perry Theodore 52- 58

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT,
Phebe Angeline 133
Philinda A. 132, 133
Phyllis 35
Polly 20
Polly 121, 126
Polly Ann 133
Porter A. 122, 123
Priscilla Kay 67, 70
Ray Melvin 73
Raymond Fuller 129, 130
Rebecca E. 138
Richard C. 148a
Richard Irwin 124, 125
Richard J. 115, 119
Richard Peter 128
Robert 67, 69
Robert 33, 117
Robert Frederick 102a
Robert Gordon 124
Robert Junior 65, 69
Robert Stanley 73
Robert William 68
Robin Sue 69
Rose Evelyn 35
Rose Marie 63, 66
Rusia (--) 144
Ruth 123
Ruth Caroline 111 112
Ruth Charlotte 100
Sally 121, 126
Sally L. 25
Sally Naomi 128
Salome 131
Samuel 120, 133
Samuel Mason 27, 30
Sandra 102
Sarah 76, 86
120, 123
131, 144
149a
Sarah A. 138
Sarah Elfra 51, 63
Sarah Emma 133
Sarah Jane 127
Sara Jane 153, 155
Sara Jane 75, 82
Scott 124
Seymour Churchill 26, 27
Sherman Otis 137, 144

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT,
Sherry Jean 38
Shirley Lynn 69, 72
Silas 145a
Silas Andrew 145
Simeon Augustus 148a, 148b
Sophronia 28, 132
Sophronia 120
Spencer Rhodes 21
Stephen G. 122
Stewart 32
Susan 131
Susan 132, 135
Susan Elizabeth 131
Susan Kay 100
Susannah 20
Susannah (Babcock) 9
Tanya 41
Terry David 68
Theodore 113
Theodore Bird 111, 113
Theodore Frederick 102
Thomas 1
20
15, 45
101
139
45- 54
58, 59
Timothy 133
Truman Harris 148a, 149
Vaneita Eleanor 64, 66
61
Vaneita Janet 67, 70
Varo Basil (Blackie) 75, 79
80, 98
Vera Tamar 117
Vernon Darius 75, 78
Vernon Darius Jr. 78, 89
Vernon Darius I 89
Viola 123
Virgie Viola 31, 35
Vivian 33
Waity 132
Walter B. 141
Walter C. 141, 142
Welshire 144
Wesley 21
W. I. 148a
Willard G. 149

ELLIOT/ELLIOTT,
William 9
William 68, 132
William 149a
William H. 45
William Henry 141
William R. 108, 118
53, 57
58, 59
William Ray 68
Willis Edwin 102
Xenia 31, 35
Zan Michael 142
Zebulon 7, 9

ELLIS, Anna 158
Mitta A. (--) 31
ELY, A. B. 111
Amelia (Erick) 111
Lucy Elnola 111
ENDERS, Albert 71
Penny Sue 71
Richard A. 71
Richard Hal 71
Sue E. (Payne) 71
ENGEL, Lena 176
ENGLISH, Jean 114
ERICK, Amelia 111
ERICKSON, Katherine (Kate) 145b
ERWIN, Mrs. 210
EUPER, Nancy 198
EVINGHAM, Frances 110

FABIEN, Alice 198
FALIS, Rose 99
FARST, George 111
Harriet Elizabeth 111
Martha Ellen (Nevins) 111
FEATHERBY, James 220
FELLOWS, David 8
Deborah 8
Elnathan 8
Ephraim 8
Hopestill 8
Isaac 8
Joannah (Brown) 8
Joseph 8
Lydia 8, 11
Mary 8
Mercy 8
Nathaniel 8

FELLOWS, Peter 11
Priscilla 8, 11
Sarah 8
Warner 8
William 8
FENTON, Cordelia (Lynn) 63
Frank 63
Myra A. 63
FIRTH, Mattie 174
FISH, Nathan 158
FISHER, Gladys 116
FISK, Cap't. Squire 161
Nancy 161
FITCH, Roswell 15, 20
Roswell 131
FIAT, Clara 65
FLEGEL, Dane Ryan 92, 97
Fred 92
Heather 97
Lee Ann 92
Leorie (Hattis) 92
Lori 97
Mark 92
Michael Wayne 92, 97
Pamella 92
Wayne 92
FLEMING, Ella Burnema 147
FLEMMING, Harriet 84
FLETCHER, Betty 35
FLINT, Cap't. Elisha 120
Sophia 120
FOLAND, John 148b
Lina 148b
Mary P. (--) 148b
FOOTE, James L. 166
FORD, Hannah Ann 132
Jerusha (Cornish) 132
John 132
FOREST, Joseph John 34
Joseph Mason 34
FORSYTHE, Luther 23
FORTNER, Erma Spesler 140
FOSTER, Fanny 120
FOX, Dorothy 4
FRANKS, Virginia 69
FREEMAN, Brenda 142
Marvin 149
FRICK, Zerelda E. 131
FRIETAG, Alta (Berry) 68
Fred 68
Helen Francel 68

FULLER, Betty 197
Orlando C. 129
Sally A. (--) 129
FUNCHION, Donald 172
Donnie 172
Josephine 172
FUNK, Ann (--) 87
David 87
Ina Mae 87
FURMAN, Alfred 64
Ella (Dean) 64
Estella 64

GADD, Eula Irene 148
GAIGE, Rev. H. G. 85
GAINES, Dorothy (Fox) 4
GALE, Augustus L. 13
Debra 42
Ida 24
GALLUP, Daniel N. 13
GALVIN, Edward H. 96
Mary (Connor) 96
Rene Anne 96
Shawn Patrick 96
Timothy 96
William Edward 96
GANDER, Carrie 65
GARDNER, Donald Leslie 196, 199
Elizabeth 6
George M. 196
Grace Eleanor 196, 199
Lucy 12
Lynda Marie 199
Robert Leslie 199
GARRETSON, Frances 172
Mary 170
GARST, Catherine 147
GASHAW, Nelson S. 146
GASSER, Marian Ann 219
GATES , Mjr.-Gen. Horatio 74
GAULT, Alma (Pierce) 170
John 170
Minnie B. 170
GENGNAGEL, Fred 99
GIBBONS, Carl 36
Donald 36
Mark 36
Violet (--) 36
Wells 36
GILBO, Saul 54
GILLESPE, Belle 118

GILLIS, Archibald 143
Europhronia (McInnis) 143
Sarah 143
GLEASON, Nonnella Augusta 40
Norman 40
GLOVER, Helen Francel (Frietag) 68
GOATLEY, Iris Winona 147
Margaret 147
GOLBY, Elizabeth 165
Sarah (--) 165
William 165
GOLDSTON, Willie Lucille 96
GOODEMOOT, Frances 219
GOODWIN, Susie Boardman 48
GORE, Hannah 158
GORTON, 139
GOULD, Betsey 126
Sarah 22, 135
127, 133
GRACE, Catherine P. 70
GRAHAM, Colleen A. (Boland) 145e
GRANT, Mary 38
GRAVES, Aaron 223
GREEN, Ella 83
Kathryn 87
Margaret 219
Sally 61
Uncle 54- 62
GREENE, Deborah 229
GREENMAN, Josephine 100
GRICE, Sarah L. (--) 73
GRIFFIN, Margaret 224
GRIFFITH, Almyra 168, 174
Alvin O. 169, 171
Barbara Jean 172
Beatrice 174
Charles 169
Cyrus 175, 176
Cyrus L. 168, 175
61- 64
Dale Ralph 172
Dorinda 173
Dorothea Irene 170, 172
Dwight Noel 171
Edward 22
Elizabeth Ann 170
Elma 175, 176
176, 177
Elma Louise 175, 176
Emelyne 173
Emma 61

GRIFFITH, Ethere (—) 173
Ezbon 175, 176
Freda Louise 170, 172
George 169
Grace E. 169, 170
Hannah 168, 173
Harriet 169
Helen G. 169, 171
Henry 169
Henry 173, 174
Jack David 171
James 169
James K. 169, 170
James Ormsby 171
Jane Louise 171
Jesse A. 169, 170
John 168, 173
John 169
John Silas 171
Joseph 168, 173
Joannah (--) 171
Julia May 175, 177
Larry David 171
Lazarus 46, 168
Leona A. 176, 177
Lewis 169, 170
61
Lewis E. 169, 170
Lewis George 168
Lola Ann 172
Luella C. 169, 171
Mary 173
Mary Ann 172
Mary Ann (—) 168
Mary Ellen 172
Maud 169
Michael 172
Nancy 172
Nancy C. 169
Norman T. 169, 170
Orville J. 169, 171
Paul Ronald 171, 172
Phoebe 46, 168
Priscilla A. (--) 168
Priscilla Ann 171, 173
Ralph V. 169, 172
Richard Garretson 172
Robert 177
Robert S. 177
Ronald 172
GRIFFITH, Sandra 172
Sarah 168
Sarah 175, 177
Sarah P. 169
Shirley 172
Silas J. 169
Stephen 172
Susan 169, 172
Terrance 172
Theron 175
Thomas 172
Timothy 172
Walter C. 169, 171
William 168
GROVER, Joseph E. 166
GUILLILAND, Frances 210
Leslie 210
GUIMONT, Victoria 157

HACKETT, Gary 40
HAGAR, George Dewey 49, 50
George Milo 48
Joseph Michael 50
Pamella Diana 50
Patricia Ann 50
Robert Dewey 49
William Dewey 50
William Dewey 48, 49
Voy Graceline 49
HAIT, David S. 21
Lavinia 21
HALL, 208
Clyde 209
Harry 209
Max B. 178
Myrtle 209
Retta May 150
Thankful 225
HAMILTON, Florette 124
George 134
HAMP, Berniece (Allen) 221
Darwin William 221
Deo Ann 221
Douglas 221
Roger 221
HAMPTON, Connie Kay 94
HANDLEY, Clara (Flat) 65
Dorothy 65
Joseph C. 65
J. T. 65

HANEY, Forest 201
Henry 211
John Arthur 211
Floyd 201
HANKS, Enoch 138
HANNON, Frank 116
George M. 116
Susan (Xavierus) 116
HARDER, Harriet 141
HARDY, Clint 152
Mary Lou 152
Retta Jean 152
HARE, Decatur A. 150
Janet (Brown) 150
Retta May 150
HARRINGTON, Augusta 125
Benjamin 125
Benjamin Franklin 125
Betsey 125
Donald 41
Eugene 125
Evelyn 125
Frances M. 128
Harry Ney 128
Isobel 128
Joshua 125, 127
Joshua A. 127
Mary A. 125
Reade E. 125
Riley Wesley 128
Simeon 125
Thankful 125, 127
Thankful (Harrington) 125, 127
Thomas 125, 127
Victoria 125
HARRISON, Alice 31
Harlow I. 31
Kenneth 31
Walter James 31
HART, Lewis 12
Lydia Ann 12
HARTLE, Mary 65
HASKILL, 211
Dennis 211
HATCH, Mary 2
Wesley 26
HATTIS, Leorie 92
HAWKER, Beverly 37
Marilyn Rose 37, 40
Ralph 37
HAWKINS, Allie 166
HAWKINS, Edward 23
Elizabeth 23
HAWMAN, Charles 171
Helen U. 171, 173
HAYDEN, Robert 71
HAYES, 33
Agnes 102
Fern 178
Linda 120
Rutherford B. 120
HAYNIE, Hazel G. (—) 102a
LaRue 102a
Leonard M. 102a
HAZEN, Mildred (McLean) 48
HEFLIN, William 79
HEINEMANN, Minnie 133
HEINZE, Bertha 187
Della B. 187
Minna 187
Sarah 187, 193
William C. 187
HELLMAN, Eva 86
HELMICK, Phoebe A. 147
HELSINGER, Lila 188
HENRY, 191
HENWOOD, Emma Jane (Hiss) 202
Fern Maxine 202
HERRINGTON, Keven 197
Kim 197
HETZNER, William B. 99
HIGHLEY, Charles 192
HILEMAN, Betty Rae 180
HINES, Lois Persis 147
HINKLEY, Nancy 128
HINMAN, Rev. Mrs. P. C. 74
Scoville 14
HISS, Emma Jean 202
HISSONG, Lillian Mae 96
HO, Donald 193
Thomas, Dr. 193
HOADLEY, Charles 218
HOAG, Alice Marella 166
HOAGLAND, Melba 81
HOBSON, Lois 124
HODGES, Hazel K. 66
HOFFMAN, Ernest 167
HOFSTRA, Johannah 112
HOGARTY, John W. 145a
HOLCOMB, Levi 138
HOLDEN, 163
Catherine 228

HOLDREDGE, Content 11
Deborah 5, 7, 10
Desire 11
Dorothy 5, 86
Grace Belle 123
Hopestill 5, 8
Lydia 5
Nathaniel 5
Patience 5
Sabra 11
Samuel 5, 8
Tabitha 5, 7
Temperance 5
Thankful 5
Thomas 5
William 5, 159
HOLLY, Hopestill 1
John 11
Joseph 1
Mary 1
HOLMES, Nellie 216
HOLT, Oliver Franklin 145c
HOLTON, Joseph 165
Sarah Jane 155
HOLTZHESIER, 189
HOOK, Humphrey 10
HOPKINS, Cap't. 228
Claud 188
Ernest 188
George F. 188
Hiram 188
L. J. 188
Maud 188
Sarah (Mershnet) 188
HORN, Elmer 213
Inez 185, 213
Kit (--) 213
HORNBECK, Ada (Cox) 78
Lewis 78
Virginia Eulalia 78
HORSELEY, William 164
HORTON, Dora A. 34
George W. 26
Mary E. 25
HOTCHKISS, 23
Mary 36
HOUGH, Ward 70
HOUGHTON, George 43
HOUSEHOLDER, Lucy 212
HOUTZ, Belle (Gillespe) 118
Clinton 118
HOUTZ, Mae 118
HOVAR, Cecil 66
HOVENS, Louisa 210
HOWARD, Ellsworth 49
George W. 48, 49
Lola 48, 49
Martha 177
HOWE, 123
Carol 41
HOWLAND, Sherm 197
HUBBARD, Hugh 158
June (Latham) 158
Lydia 158
HUDSPETH, Richard A. 145d
HUGHES, J. 162
HULL, Alice (Pendill) 208, 211
Hazel 211
HUNGERFORD, Henry D. 13
HUNT, Armenia M. 145
Della Mae 139
Ethel M. 68
HUNTER, Gertrude (Bailey) 198
Kathleen Mable 198
Philip 198
HUNTINGTON, Col. Jed 4
HUSTED, Dale Lloyd 87
Lila 197
Robert Gale 87
Wila Jean 87
HUTCHINS, 166
HUTCHINSON, Hazel 170

INGRAHAM, Erastus 29
Louella May 29
Mary Jane (Palmer) 29
INMAN, Mahalia 187, 192
Marion 187
IRELAND, Mary (—) 158
Samuel 158
IRISH, Della 150
IRVING, Eliza Jane (Sheldon) 74
162
George W. 162
Robert 162
Wallace 162
William Henry 162

JACKSON, Elden Michael 218
Elden Neale 218
Homer Lee 218
Nora Belle (Crowe 64

JACKSON, Sallie Kay 218
Shellie Leone 218
Susan Carol 218
Thelma (Jackson) 218
Wanda 70
JACOBAS, Howard B. 131
Jacqueline B. 131
JAMES, 6, 169
JAQUES, George Henry 133
JENKINS, Ethel Leota 72
JENKS, Marie 151
JENNER, 29
JENNINGS, Bertha 69
William 149
JOHNSON, Ethel 192
Thomas 125
Thomas M., Dr. 126
JONES, Myrtle Eugenia 78
Robert 33
Ruth 34
JOYCE, Anna Elizabeth 101
JUDD, Alice Elliott 148a
Darius Charles 148a
David Charles 148a
Edward Luman 148a
Elizabeth Elliott 148a
Emily Marie 148a
Lily May 148a
Lucy Elizabeth 148a
William Henry 148a

KAPLAN, Axie (Catlin) 153
KAUFFMAN, Beatrice M. 202
KAUFMAN, Donavon 213
Walter Crawford 213
KECK, Sarah 186
KEEZER, Ann Elizabeth 205
John 205
Sarah 205
KEIFER, Belva 70
KEILER, Dan Alvin 96
Daniel Alvin 96
Jacob LaVerne 97
Nikki Lorili 97
Willie Lucile (Goldston) 96
KELLEY, 163
Katherine 157
Kitty 217
Sally 163
KEMPTON, Howard 35
KENBRIGHT, Betty Marie (Agnew) 50
KENDALL, Cynthia 43
Luke 43
KENDRICK, Nancy 121
KENT, 28
KENYON, Charles H. 14
KESLING, Clarence 187
George 187
Leona 187
Winona 187
KETCHAM, Almira 134
KETCHUM, Dorcus M. (--) 28
Rev. Elliott 28
John 28
Laura 28
KIDD, Earl 143
KILL, Mary 202
KIMBALL, Prudence 5
KIMMEL, Alice Orphelia 76
Alonzo 76
Archie 76, 85
Beulah 76, 86
Brian Lee 94
Carol Jean 93
Christine June 93
Clinton Alonzo 76, 85
David Alan 93
Donna 85
Duane Milford 85, 93
Ellen Leslie 93
Flossie 86
Harold 86
Ivan Eugene 85, 94
James Edgar 93
James Richard 85 94
Jana Lee 94
Jeffery Michael 93
Karen Ann 93
Lester Clinton 85, 93
Paul Eleod 76
Phebe (--) 76
Ronald Arthur 93
Rose Mary 85, 94
Ruth Arlene 85, 94
Sheila Margaret 93
Sharilyn Ann 85, 94
Susan Leslie 93
Truman 85
Wanieta Elaine 85, 93
KING, Annis 161

KING, Charles 43
George 164
KINGSLEY, Mary 209
KINSMAN, 125
Augusta 126
Austin D. 126
Bliss 126
David 126
KIPP, Shirley 38
KIRBY, 76
KISER, Clide Harrison 77
Judy Lynn 87
Randy Dale 87
Robert Clide 77, 86
Romannus 77
Sara Jane (Silvers) 77
Shirley Ann 77, 87
Terry Clide 87
KJOLLER, Einar 114
Ella (--) 114
Verna 114
KLEGG, William 178
KLEPPER, Molly 157
KLING, Frank 222
KLINKHAMER, Karine Margaret 92
Benjamin Henry 92
Marie Clarissa (Patterson) 92
KNAPP, Calvin W. 80, 98
Elizabeth 185, 207
Eugene 52, 98
Ladd 98
Lodema (Deemy) 56, 98
KNICKERBOCKER, Wallace 166
Wesley 166
KOEFFMAN, 184
KOHLER, Charles 184
Mary (Millard) 184
KRUTH, Elner Marie 153
KUBE, William Jr. 152
KULLERMAN, Nina 151
KUTCHLEY, Gaylord 71
Karla Kay 71
KUZAWA, Dorothy 96

LADD, Grace 133
LAHEY, Richard 145c
LAIRD, Carrie Ethel (Shaylor) 102
LAKEY, Sarah E. 102
LAMARUE, Beth 38
LAMB, James L. 145
William 31
LAMPE, Bradley Penrod 180
Timothy William 180
William Cresse 179
William Sims 179, 180
LAMPHERE, Daniel 44
Elliott 44
LANDON, Daniel 5
LANGTON, William 145a
LATHAM, 123, 158
Jane 158
LATHROP, Brian 91
Esban 91
Lee C. 91
Lisa 91
Lorri Ann 91
LAUGHLIN, Anna 130
LAURENCE, Sarah (Smith) 223
John 223
LAYTON, Jennie (Whitcomb) 110
Maurice 32
Sherman 110
Tylor 110
Vivian (Colyer) 32
LEACH, Elmer 99
Frank 99
Jane 122
Marie (Williams) 73
LEARY, Cora May 191, 196
Harry J. 191
Ruth Maybelle 191
LEAVELL, Rolland 216
LEE, 20
Agnes 50
Margaret (Kohler) 184
LeMAY, Frank 100
LEMING, John A. 146
Minnie Elizabeth 146
LESLIE, Helen 129
LETAURNEAU, Amy Elizabeth 198
Kelly Elizabeth 198
Lorrie Nicole 198
Ron Andrew 198
LEWIS, Celestina 153
Elljean M. 220
Janet Elizabeth 150, 152
Lena 201
LILLIE, Annie E. 147
Emma Jane 146, 147
Henry D. 146
Marie Edith 146
Susannah (Phillips) 146

LILLIE, William Enos 146
William Franklin 146
LINCOLN, Louise 73
LINDSAY, 32
LINDSEY, Ola 215
LINEWEAVER, Edna 66
LIZOTTE, Steven 40
LOAR, Elmer H. 66
Hazel (Hodges) 66
Kathryn A. 66
LORD, Rev. Hezekiah 6
LOTT, Berniece 192, 197
Chester 192, 197
Dale 192
Donald 197
Howard 197
Robert 192
LOVELL, Donna Jeanne 214
LOWE, Bessie E. (Potts) 64
LOWERY, Phyllis 217
LUCE, 133
LUKE, Andrew Johnson 145b
August 145b
Charles Alfred 145b
Charles Robert 145, 145e
Elsie Elvira 145b, 145c
Ellen Virginia 145d
Frederick Theodore 145, 145d
Harriet Louise 145b, 145d
Harry August 145b, 145d
Ittai Albert 145b
James Huntington 145e
John 145b
Katherine (Erickson) 145b
Margaret Cecile 145d
Mary Herschel 145d
Mildred Dewey 145b, 145d
Peter Jonathan 145e
Robert Elliott 145e
Roberta Ann Cecile 145e
Theressa Katherine 145b, 145c
Tilda 145b
LUNDAY, Helen 212
LUX, Denice M. 220
Gary Lee 220
George 220
Pamella Ann 220
Patricia Marie 220
Steven Edward 220
LUYSTER, Fern Maxine (Henwood) 202
LYMAN, Lynn Cordelia 63
LYMAN, Mary 135
LYONS, Clara (McMurtie) 68
Elaine Loretta 68
Lois 171
Loretta 68
Polly 110
Ray H. 68

MacARTHUR, Gen. Douglas 113
MAHANEY, 115
MAHAR, Agnes 207
Bernard Leo 210, 214
Darwin 213
David 209
John 210
John Bernard 207
Joseph Michael 210, 214
Magdalen Louise 210, 214
Mark 214
Martha Agnes 210, 214
Michael 207, 213
Michael Aaron 207, 209
Robert Michael 210, 213
Thomas Eugene 210, 214
Thomas Mark 207, 209
Winifred Maud (--) 209
MAIN, Ezekiel 2
Jeremiah 2
Mary (Hatch) 2
MALEK, Joseph Charles 94
Monte Joseph 94
Tammy Dawn 94
MALZAHN, John 50
Ida (Burgess) 50
Mildred 50
MANCHESTER, Ethel M. (Hunt) 68
Margaret C. 68
Willis H. 68
MANDEVILLE, Cap't. 20
Neal 35
MANGUS, Alva Dell 147
Caroline L. (--) 147
Catherine (Garst) 147
Clarence Elroy 147
Clifford Arthur 147
George Emmett 147
George Washington 147
Glenn Howard 147
Harold Sylvis 147
Jo Clare 148
Luther Leonard 147

MANGUS, Marlyn 148
Preston Young 147
Ray Edward 147
Richard Taft 148
William 147
William Franklin 147, 148
William Parker 148
MANN, John 161
MAPES, Emeline 133
MARKHAM, Clare 186
Lucy 186
Mable 186, 192
Myrtle 186
Wesley 186
MARNARD, Abigail 223
MARSH, Eliza Ann (Bennet) 133
James Henry 133
Nathan 133
Ralph 153
Rufus B. 25
MARTHY, Ernestine 66
MARTIN, Edward 229
Manassah 229
Rene (Haas) 78
MARTZHEIM, Jean Paul 41
Kristofer 41
Paul 41
MASON, Amelia 27
MASSEY, Hazel 188
MATHESON, William 22
MATTER, Lola Loraine 147
MAYER, Nellie 210
McCARTY, Loammi 210
Louisa (Hovens) 210
Mary 210
McCAULEY, Margaret Elizabeth 145a
McCLELLAN, Col. Hugh 224
McCOMBER, Ellen 25
McCOOL, 186
McCRELLIS, Margaret 224
William 10
McDIARMID, Angeline 212
Colonel 212
Dale 212
Devilo 212
Hale 212
Harold 212
Julia A. 207
Lucretia 212
Niles 212
Voight 212
McDONOUGH, Patrick L. 114
William 113
McFADDEN, Martha (--) 205
William 205
McINNIS, Euphronia 143
McKAY, J. B. 72
McKENNEN, 35
McLEAN, Mildred 48
McMICHAELS, Marian 118
McMURTIE, Clara 68
McRAE, George 179
Ruby (--) 179
Ruth Marjorie 179
McRAY, Flora 146
MEADE, Permelia 28, 122
MEDDOCK, Nora 51
MEECH, Blanch D. 65
Carrie (Gander) 65
Peter 65
MEEKER, 166
MERILLAT, Edward 66
Ernestine (Marthy) 66
Lauren C. 66
MERRIELE, Sarah Jane 168
MERRY, Martha E. (Walton) 102
MERTZ, Gene 199
Leslie Jean 199
MERWIN, Daniel 225
Elizabeth A. (--) 225
Joannah 225
Joseph 136
METCALF, John 182
Rachel 182, 221
MEYERS, Anna 208
MIDGE, Augusta Rose 189
Ray 189
MIKESELL, Lorena 85
Patrick 85
MILLARD, Mary 184
MILLER, Catherine Mary 35
Evelyn (Daniels) 35
Harry 65
Joseph 35
Josie B. 65
Marian 199
Mary (Hartle) 65
William 115
MILLS, 27
MINCH, 113
MINCY, Ray 209
MINER, Esther 33

MINER, Henry L. 14
MINOR, Joseph (J.P.) 5
MOGG, John 164
Mary Jane (Janie) 164
MONNELL, Bertha (Bailey) 135
Charles Arvid 135
Ethel Louise 32
Francis G. 135
George I. 135
Harriet B. 135
Harry Cornish 136
Maud Capilalia 136
Salome Elliott 135
Samuel John 136
MONROE, Daniel Leslie 129, 130
Dwight 129, 130
Helen 129, 130
James Allen 90
Lucy Chrisman 130
Patricia 130
Rolland Graeme 129
Rolland Graeme III 129
Sabrieski 129
Samuel 129
MOONEY, 112, 113
MOORE, George 187
MORDEN, Ethel Louise 37
Harry 37
MOREY, David 51
MORRIS, Mildred 176
MORRISON, Lota 148
MOULTON, 154
Agnes 154
Anson 154, 156
Daniel 154
Eliza Ann (--) 156
Elizabeth 155, 156
Ella L. 155
Ernest 154
George 154, 155
156
George R. 155
Hazel 156
Isobel (--) 154
Inez (Ina) 155
James 155
Julia F. 155
Linda 156
Mable 82, 153
151, 155
Otto 155
MOULTON, Pearl 156
Randolph 155
Sarah Elizabeth 155
Walden 155
William 154, 156
MOUSER, Eric 217
Richard 217
William 217
Wilnet 217
MUIR, Emeretta (Roberts) 207
MULCAHEY, James 100
MUNSON, Abraham 173
Lazarus 173
Stephen 173
MURRAY, Claud 218
Deborah 219
Dorothy (Robbins) 218
Raymond 218
Robert 218
Rodney 219
MURTY, Alonzo (Lon) 115, 116
Christopher 58, 109, 115
Clara M. 116
Cornelius 109, 115
Ina Belle 116
Jesse 115
John 115, 116
Mary (Cahill) 109, 115
MUTHERSPAUGH, Susie 49
MYERS, Mary 78
MYRE, Mariah 184

NACHTREDE, George 181
NAYLOR, Henrietta 66
NEFF, Carl I. 213
Harold Edward 213
Otto 213
NELSON, Rose Elizabeth 134
Ruth E. 100
NEPHLER, Harland 153
NEVINS, Martha Ellen 111
Opal 50
NEWTON, Henry 207
Lina 70
Rev. Roger 43
NIEMAN, Berneda Mary 93
Cindy Lou 93
Debbie Lee 93
Ida Marie 95
Michael James 93
Robert Eugene 93

NIEMAN, Russell William 93
Timothy James 95
NIESEN, Ammie 111
NILES, Naomi 132
NOGLE, Mary Ann 182
NOLL, Bertha (--) 217
Dorothy 217
Homer 217
NORRIS, Doris 219
NORTON, Mary 220
NOYES, Rev. James 5
Nathan 11

O'BOYLE, Onalee Ann 93
O'DELL, Charles W. 185, 188
Delia (Della) 185, 187
Della 188
Dorothy 187
Frank 188
Helen Louise 187
Henry 185, 187
James 185, 188
Johnie E. 185
Latonia May 185, 188
Mary R. 185, 187
Nellie D. 185, 188
Nellie 187
Pearl 187
Wilbur 185
O'DELLS, Mary 206
OLIVER, George William 201
OLMSTEAD, Agnes (Hayes) 102
Berdette Rozern 102
Lillian May 102
ORDWAY, Nehemiah 10
ORRICK, Rozella E. 145d
OSBORN, Noel 69
Shirley L. 69
Virginia (Franks) 69
OSGOOD, William 10
OSMAN, Mary Alberta 146
OSTROM, Rev. Charles Preston 82
Effie Steffeny (Boyer) 82
Evelyn Mary 82
Lucy A. 128
Lulu 82
Samuel 129

PACKARD, Helen 65
PACKER, Abigail (Avery) 15, 159
Amy 159
PACKER, Desire 15, 159
James 159
Joannah 136
John 15
PADDLEFORD, Adelia 21
Edgar 21
Edith 20, 21
Henry 21, 135
Nancy 20, 21
Nelson 21
PAGE, Adeline 226
Alice 127
Ann (--) 127
Bela 127
Chauncey C. 127
Diademia 226
Esther Lusina (Betsey) 137, 225
Eugenia 127
Eugene A. 226
Henry 225
Jared 225, 227
Jared 137, 226
Joanna (Merwin) 225
Julia Ann 226
Julius 141, 225
Luman 225
Lydia (Bristol) 226, 137
Marcus 225
Mary (--) 226
Mindwell (--) 225
Nancy 225
Ransom 225, 226
Rufus 225
Samuel 225
Sherman 225
Stephen 127
Timothy 225
William A. 225
PALAJAN, Goldie 152
PALMER, Daniel (J.P.) 5, 7
Israel 7
Mary 165
Mary Jane 29
PALMETER, Anna 3
PAREY, Brenda Sue 39
Byron 39
Douglas Allen 39
Gerald Ernest 39, 42
Roger Ernest 38
PARINGO, Abigail 10
PARKE, Abigail E. 159

PARKER, Eliphalet 226
Frank Wadsworth 148
Hannah (Bassett) 226
Hannah (Beach) 226
Joannah 225, 226
John 226
Lota (Morrison) 148
Ruth Abigail 148
PARKS, Cyrus Henry 23
David 23
Isadore 23
William 23
PARMENTER, S eth 149
PARRISH, Marietta (Mayme) 167
PARSONS, Aaron 145a
PARTRIDGE, Bly 49
Daniel B. 52- 55, 47
Edward 47, 48, 54
George 47, 54
Lottie 47, 48
Mary Ann 47, 48
Pearl 49, 50
Sarah (--) 47, 54
Verney 47, 54
William I. 50, 51
PATTERSON, Marie Clarissa 92
PAWSON, Debra Lynn 88
Leon 88
Richard Wesley 88
Scott Richard 88
PAYNE, Sue E. 71
PEACH, Billy Lyle 78
Doris Elaine 78, 88
Evelyn Joyce 78, 88
Frank 78
Lloyd Frank 78
Marian Louise 78, 88
Mary (Meyers) 78
Melvin Lloyd 78, 88
Ronald Lee 88
Timothy Alan 88
PEASE, Linda (Hayes) 120
PELHAM, Shirley L. (Osborn) 69
PENCE, Ellen 145
PENDILL, Alice M. 208, 211
Ellen (--) 208
James 208
PENDLETON, William 158
PENNINGTON, Elaine 216
Floyd 216
Joan 216
PENNINGTON, Karen 216
Lester 216
Lonnie Dean 216
Lynn 216
Martha 216
Nellie (Holmes) 216
Vaughn 216
PENROD, Peggy Ann 180
PERRIN, Minnie R. 67
PETERSON, Ruth 30
PETIT, Ann Olive 79
PETTYS, Charles E. 28
PHELPS, Rose 197
PHILLIPS, Abigail 161
Ann (King) 161
Samuel 161
Susannah 146
PIERCE, Alma 170
Bradley 216
Caroline Bell 27
Eda G. 209
Emily L. 27
Guy 27
Harold 142
Harry 216
John V. 27
Katie Bell 27
May Estelle 27, 29
Myrtle (Shepherd) 216
Nicholas 27
Norwin 216, 217
Ross 27
PIERCEY, Betty (Vincent) 50
Dianna Kay 50
Elven E. 50
PITTS, Levi 27
PLANT, Erwin L. 63, 66
Henrietta (Naylor) 66
Stephen D. 66
Vera L. 66
POLLARD, Joseph 5
PONTIUS, Mary C. 63
PORTER, Charles 48
Charles 222
Cora 222
Delia 222
Ernie 222
Eveline 58- 59, 108
Harvey 222
Herman 222
John 222

POMIER, Olive 222
Ozins 222
Rebecca 200
Thomas 222
William 222
POTTER, Nathaniel 6
POTTS, Bessie E. 64
Frank 64
Susan (Dixon) 64
POWELL, Hattie Elvira 147
Horace 163
Mary Eva 146
PRATHER, Diane 218
Douglas 218
Edith 24
Emory 215
Harold 215
Harold J. 215, 218
Janet 215, 218
June 215, 218
Lola (--) 215
Thomas 24
PRICE, Florence 38
PRIOR, Alice 24
Elsie 24
Frank 24
George 24
Jennie 24
Lional 24
Robert 24
PROVOOST, S amuel 13
PRUTZMAN, 113
PUGSLEY, Marian 89
PURDUE, Effie 166
Jennie 167
PURDUN, Kenneth 216
Madelyn Marie 216, 220
Rod Allen 220
Roger Charles 216, 220
Ron Eric 220
PYLE, Mary 64

RABY, Arthur E. 171
Dallas J. 171
Kathryn L. 171
Leona (--) 171
Margaret Helen 171
Nelson S. 171
RAGLESS, Maxine 170
RANDALL, John 10
Sarah 10
RANGER, 189
RATHBONE, Rev. John 8
Mary 159
Valentine, Rev. 7
RATHBUN, James 217
John 217
Rev. Leo 217
Mark 217
Michael 217
Rosa (--) 217
RATZA, Eddie 150
REED, Nora 224
Sarah 224
REESE, Mildred 118
RESSEGINE, Olivia A. 78
REYNOLDS, Charles 167
Donna 37
RHODES, Anthony 228
Catherine 228
Charles 19, 229
228
Deliverence 229
Elizabeth 228
Frances 19, 229
Holden 229
Jeremiah 228
John 228
Joseph 228
Keziah 159
Malachi 228
Mary 228
Mercy 228
Peleg 228
Peter 229
Phoebe 228
Rebecca 228
Rosalind 228
Sarah (--) 228
Wait 228, 229
William 228
Zachariah 228, 229
RICE, 212
RICHARDS, Clarence 146
George Francis 146
James 146
Jennie C. 146
Jessie 146
Lewis 146
Lewis G. 146
Nellie B. 146
Rachel Ann (Disney) 146

RICHARDS, Sarah Louisa 146
Silas Francis 146
RICHARDSON, Doris 100
RIFENBERG, Alma Minerva 134
Florence Irene 134
RILEY, Elvira 191
John 139
RISNER, Velma 171
RIVERA, Myra 173
Thalis 173
Thomas 173
Virginia 173
RIVENBURG, Della Mae (Hunt) 139
ROBBINS, Dorothy 218
ROBERTS, Angeline 208
Curtis 207
Edward 177
Emeretta 207
Erma Lavonia 177, 178
Freelove (--) 207
Helen 78
Irene E. 39
Lovisa Manette 177, 178
Lulu May 177, 178
Martha (Howard) 177
Merton Griffith 177, 179
Peter 177
ROBINS, 58
ROBINSON, Richard 130
ROHDE, Ella 145d
ROOP, Janna Elizabeth 142
Joel L. 142
Lisa Elliott 142
ROOT, Joshua 20, 51, 54
Sophronia 51
ROSSITER, Rev. Ebenezer 9, 10
7, 8
ROUSH, Frank 21
Phyllis Irene 211, 216
ROYCE, Mary 226
RUMSEY, Bertha 175
Cora 175
Frank 175
Gayles 175
Gracie 175
Lewis 175
Marvin 175
Matilda 174
Olive 175
RUTYON, Margaret 41
RUONAVAARA, Kenneth Carl 90
RUONAVAARA, Scott Kenneth 90
Todd Elliott 90
RUSH, Barbara (Paine) 184, 200
Ebenezer 184, 200
Fidelia 184
Rebecca (Didty) 184, 200
Sarah Jane 184, 200
RUSSELL, Ann Marie 92
Bingley 83
Ella (Green) 83
Eugene Neal 83, 92
Juanita 83, 91
Mary Ilene 83, 93
Robert J. 83, 84
Stephen Eugene 92
Susan Michelle 92
Timothy John 92
RUTHERFORD, Celia 145a
RUTLEDGE, Belva (Kiefer) 70
Doyle 70
Franklin 70
Richard Roy 70
Roberta 71
Rodney 71
Ronald Roy 70
Roxanne 70
Roxanne Rochelle 71
RUZY, Dorothy (Kuzawa) 96
Paul 96
Shirley 96
RYAN, Cora (Cobby) 192
James M. 191
Paul 191
Margaret L. 191

SALISBURG, C. H. 103
Phila 176
SALLUST, Mary Joyce 102a
SANDERS, Elmer 70
E. Wayne 70
Lena (Newton) 70
SASS, Jeanette 67
SAUNDERS, Alice Dufaus) 87
Alice Irene 88, 96
Barbara Louise 88, 96
Catherine Helen 88, 97
Lewis Lepard 87
Theresa Jane 88, 96
William Lepard 87
SAURE, Emerance 196
SAWTELL, Joseph 188

SAWYER, Alverda Maud 65
Helen (Packard) 65
Jerome 65
John 136
SCHADT, Harold 140
Gail Harold 140
Louise 140
Naomi 140
Patricia 140
SCHAEFER, Albert J. 97
Margaret Ann 97
SCHATTER, Tillie 212
SCHUCHARDT, Albert Francis 134
SCHULTZ, Edna (Lineweaver) 66
Frederick J. 66
William F. 66
SCHUSTER, U., Dr. 129
SCOTT, Estelle E. (Bunge) 166
SEIBER, Nora 207
SENEAR, Grace Mable 30
Howard J. 30
Philena 30
SHAMBAUGH, Sarah 173
SHARP, Agnes (Lee) 50
Leroy V. 50
Vern 50
SHARPE, Lettie Beatrice 185
SHAYLOR, Andrew D. 102
Carrie Ethel 102
George W. 101
Juliette 101
Olive (Clark) 101
SHELDON, Abigail 161
Abigail (--) 161
Amassa 161
Anne 161
Benjamin Franklin 162
Daniel Phillips 74, 161
Daniel Phillips 162, 163
Deuteronomy 162
Elias 162
Elizabeth 161, 162
Eliza Jane 74, 162
Eliza Jane 163
Elmira 162
George 162
Hezekiah 161
Hulda 162
John 74, 161
John 162
Louise 162
SHELDON, Nathan 161
Patience 161
Ruby 161
Salome 161
Welcome 162
William 161
SHELLENBARGER, Aaron 182, 185
Aaron 182, 207
Aaron 209
Abraham (Abe) 182, 183
Abraham 182, 190
Abraham 221
Acel 212
Adam 72, 182
Adam 200, 203
Adrian 201, 202
Albert 211, 215
Alice Freelove 207
Alice M. 209, 213
Allen 219
Alton 201
Andrew J. 207, 208
Anne 184
Arnold R. 191, 196
Augusta Jane 185, 207
Augusta Jane 208
Austin Chester 208, 213
Beth 219
Bernard 207
Berniece 189
Betty (--) 196
Billy Lee 196, 198
Billy Lee Jr. 198
Bird 207
Bridget 193
Burr Oak 186
Buster 191, 193
Captain D. 207, 209
Captain Lee 185, 189
Caroline 213
Cecile 209
Charles Burnett 208, 212
Christine 205
Claud Chester 213, 217
Cora May 185, 186
Cora May 190, 191
Cyrus 208, 210
Daniel 200
David 217, 219
David Otto 201
Delilah 182

SHELLENBARGER, Denice (--) 189
Dennis D. 202
Diane Lynn 218, 221
Donald 212, 217
Doris 189
Dorothy 182
Dorothy Margaret 207
Eddie 207
Eddie Abraham 185
Elite 196, 198
Elizabeth Rachel 185, 189
Elmer 208, 211
Emma 184
Erastus 205
Erin June 198
Ervin Aaron 185, 189
Eva Mae 207, 208
Everett Warner 208, 212
Franklin L. 207, 209
Garon 182
Gary 193
Gary Dean 217, 220
General 212
George 182, 184
George A. 184
Gertrude B. 184
Glada 212
Golda Belle 189, 193
Grant 189
Grant 210, 215
Gretta 210, 215
Harriet Lucille 186, 191
Harry 186
Harvey 189
Heather 198
Heidi Joy 198
Henry 189
Henry Francis 182, 185
Henry Warren 186
Herbert J. 208, 210
Hulda Jane 186, 191
Irene (--) 189
Irene M. 210, 215
Jeannette 212, 217
Jerry A. 202
Jesse Leroy 185, 191
Johanne 183
John 182
John A. 207
Juanita 213
Julius Alfred 207, 208

SHELLENBARGER, Kenneth J. 202
Keven 219
Keyno John 196, 199
Kyle 196
Larry 217
Laura 205
Lavern 191
Lee 215, 219
Lee Willard 206
Lenore 212, 216
Leroy 212
Lillian 189
Linda Kay 217
Linus Edward 207, 209
Liza Beth 198
Lloyd 189
Lottie Belle 201
Lucy 205
Lucy Joan 212, 217
Lulu Belle 189
Mable Eudora 208, 211
Mahalia 182
Malinda 182, 184
Margaret May 185, 189
Mark 219
Marlene 193
Martha 205
Martha Louise 212, 216
Martin J. 184
Mary 182, 222
Mary 207
Mary (--) 193
Mary Ann 182, 186
Maxine 213
Mildred Blanch 209
Minnie Maud 207
Myra 208, 211
Myra Elizabeth 209
Myrtle Jane 184
Nancy Janice 196, 198
Nelson 191
Nettie May 200, 201
Nicholas 182, 205
North Ray 209, 213
Olive Belle 208, 213
Orville 208, 211
Oscar 208, 211
Otto 189
Paul 215, 219
Pearl 211
Pearl E. 184

TAIT, Merilynne Anne 93
Richard 36
Timothy 36
Virginia 36
TANNER, Leslie Earl 33
Lulu (Barr) 33
William A. 33
TASKER, Lorraine (Hulliberger) 219
TAULKER, Charles F. 189
TAYLOR, Ray 219
TEACHOUT, 187
TEACHWORTH, Moses 166
TEBO, Grace Elizabeth 230
TECHNOR, 191
THAYER, Ariel 225
Theodore 225
THOMAS, Bruce Adams 139
David LaZalle 140
Eva 171
Richard Elliott 140
Robert Bruce 140
THURSTON, Evelyn 218
TICHNEON, Alice 189
TICKNOR, Mary 69
TIRRELL, Allen Lynn 219
Colleen Ann 219
Donald Kenneth 216, 220
Duane Michael 219
E. Kenneth 216
Jack Edward 219
Keith Jack 219
Kenneth 216
Thomas Lynn 220
Vickie Jean 220
William Donald 220
TOBEY, Christopher E. 102a
John E. 102a
Patricia 102a
TOPEL, Anna 33
TOWNSEND, Abbie 135
TRASK, Cap't. E. 161
TRAUB, Dorothy Ellen 72
TRAVIS, Stuart 217
TREMAINE, Alice Elizabeth 148b
Betsey (Burrell) 148b
Elizabeth 148a
Mark 148b
TRIMMER, Frank 210
Josephine 210
TRUE, Abel 10
Jabez 10
TUBBS, Phoebe Ann 173
TUCKER, 147
Rev. E. B. 148b
TUDOR, Ellen DeEtta (Fuller) 129
TUELLER, Alden B. 102a
Lance Reed 102a
Michael Allen 102a
Scott Elliott 102a
TUFTS, Carroll 79
TURBUSH, Al. 152
Donald 152
Gregg 152
TURNER, Edna Viola 97
TYLER, Alonzo J. 174

UDELL, Deloris Irma (Drum) 91
Donna Rae 157
Howard Klepper 91, 157
Molly (Klepper) 157
Roy Columbus 157
Susan Gene (Suzi) 91, 157
UNDERHILL, Irene 79
UNDERWOOD, Sarah 155

VACCARI, David Anthony 97
David A. 97
Edna Viola (Turner) 97
Raymond J. 97
VAN ETTEN, Frank 177
Lowell 177
VAN HORN, Phoebe 140
VAN SICKLE, Benjamin 116
Leona 116
VAN SKOY, Louisa 175
VAN VALKENBURG, Carl 67
Helen S. 130
Karen Estelle 67, 71
Kay Ellen 67, 71
VAN VORCE, 30
VERMILYEA, Rev. C. E. 88
VIERS, Bert 222
VILUS, Ida 163
VINCENT, Betty 50
VIZOR, Nancy (Fisk) 161
VOLK, Ada Freada 102
Almira (Ketcham) 134
Annie Amelia 134
Freada Hannah (Brenner) 102
Henry 134
Herman Carl 102
VOTZKE, Augusta 174

VREELAND, Mary 188

WADMAN, Harriet 102
WAINWRIGHT, Janet 124
Marie 124
WAIT, Benjamin 223
Mary 223
WALDON, John 52, 98
Phoebe 98
Wesley 98
WALLETT, Belle 147
WALSH, Dudley 117
Mary 23
WALTERS, Doris Ethel 179
WALTON. John (J. P.) 228
Martha E. 102
Oliver 102
Sarah E. (Lakey) 102
WARD, Elizabeth 211
WARNER, Hannah 8
Nathan 8
WARREN, Viola 151
WASHINGTON, Gen. George 4
WATERMAN, Waite 228
WATKINS, C. Law 145c
Myrta M. 143
WATSON, Susannah 165
WATTS, Edward Freeman 102
Harriet (Wadman) 102
Jessica Mae 102
WEAVER, Ann 228
WEBB, Dorothy 32, 36
Howard B. 32
WEBSTER, Mandy 54, 61, 62
WECHTER, Geraldine 180
WEINGART, 99
WEISZ, Eugen 145c
WELLFARE, Mable 213
WELLS, Abigail 224
Abigail (Dickinson) 43, 223
Agrippa, Cap't. 224
Asenath 223
David, Lt.-Col. 224
Ebenezer 223
Edward 43
Frances (--) 223
George 43
High 223
Hepsibah 223
Horace 43
John 43

WELLS, John 223, 224
John, Corp. 224
Jonathan 43, 223
Joseph 43, 224
Margaret (Tainter) 224
Martha 43, 223
Mary 223, 224
Mary Orphelia 43
Noah 224
Rebecca 43, 224
Samuel, Lt. 224
Sophia 43
Thomas 223
WENRICK, Mary Ellen 146
WEST, Clarissa J. 205
Gen. 161
WESTGATE, Lloyd 30
WESTLAKE, Harry 119
WETZEL, Charles 86
David Elliott 86, 95
Eva (Hellman) 86
Helen 86
Michael 86
Robert 86
WEYMOUTH, Arvilla 22
Sarah (Gould) 20, 22
133, 135
WHALEY, Daniel 173
Eugene 173
Sharon Marie 173
WHEELER, Allen 14
Almont 79
Esther 13
Jemima 14
Richard 14
WHIPPLE, 43
Dorothy 228
Edgar 229
WHITCOMB, Jennie 110
WHITE, Charles 93
Frederick William 92
Richard 92
WHITEWORTH, Hattie 112
WHITMORE, D. Clark 166
WIATT, Susannah 8
WIGHTMAN, John 6
WILBUR, Hannah (--) 159
Uriah 17, 159
WILCOX, Martha F. 148a
Silas 138
WILLERT, Ray 95

WILLERT, Sheila Faye 95
WILLETTS, George 177
Gerald 177
Juliamae 177, 179
WILLIAMS, Amy 159
Amy (Packer) 159
David 159
Dorice 102a
Frances Lucinda 43
Horace 43
Janice E. 69
Maria 73, 99
Mildred A. (Chase) 69
Sarah 125, 159
Sarah 139
Stuart E. 69
William (J. P.) 5
WILLOUGHBY, C. C. 75
WILSON, 20
Al. 155
Betsey (--) 139
Elizabeth 139
Hugh Rodney 180
J. Raymond 216
John 139
Joseph Underwood 155
Myra Doreen 216
Sarah (Underwood) 155
Sarah Jane (Holton) 155
Sarah Louise 155
Todd Rodney 180
William 155
WINE, 179
Lee 179
Robert 179
WINSOR, Agnes W. 23
George 23
Wilhemina 23
WINSTON, Dennison 128
Grace 226
WINTERS, Kenneth 218
Linda 218
Steve 218
WISNER, Edward 114
Jean (English) 114
Nancy Jean 114
WONNACOTT, George 73
Ida May 73
Louise (Lincoln) 73
WONNACUTT, Fred C. 184
WOOD, Eva 88
WOODMANSEE, Cora 77
WORDEN, Abigail 1, 2
Ann 3
Anna 3, 4
Anna (Palmeter) 3
Arnold 3
Benjamin 2
Ebenezer 2
Eunice 3
Hannah 3
Isaac 1, 2
Jane 2
Jesse 3
Louis 3
Lucinda 4
Mary 3
Mary (--) 1
Mary (Byrnes) 3
Mary (Holly) 1
Moses 3
Nathaniel 2, 3
Peter 1
Rebecca (--) 1, 2
Rose (--) 1
Ruth 4
Samuel 1, 2
Sarah 2, 3
Sarah (--) 2
Sarah (Butler) 2
Silas 3
Thomas 1, 2
Walter 2, 3
Wealthy 3
William 2, 4
William, Dr. 2
WORTH, Ronald 218
WOZNIAK, Stanley Louis 191
WRIGHT, Isobel 187
Jane 184, 187
Leland 37
Leroy 187
Lois 37
Malinda 184
Nettie (Hill) 187
William 184
WYLIE, Daniel 128
Helen M. 128
Lucy (Edgerton) 128
T. C. 143

XAVIERUS, S usan 116

YATES, Betty 95
Grace Mae (Coulter) 95
Rufus Leonard 95
YEAGER, Martha 74, 163
YORK, Deborah (Bell) 5
James 5
YOUNG, Elmer 83
Harry W. 83
Jenny Elizabeth (Cuzic) 83
YOUNGER, 187
YOUNGLOVE, Ronald 37

ZUBERBIERS, Emily 24
ZWEDYK, Evelyn Jean 88
William 88
ZWICKEY, Anna Elizabeth (Joyce) 101
John 101
Minnie Etta 101

PAGE, Richard L. 26

SCHADT, Amy Marie 140a
Belle Adella 140a
Rachel Diane 140a
Valerie Ann 140a

THOMAS, Christopher Bruce 140
Per Donald 140
Sonja Elizabeth 140

0160743